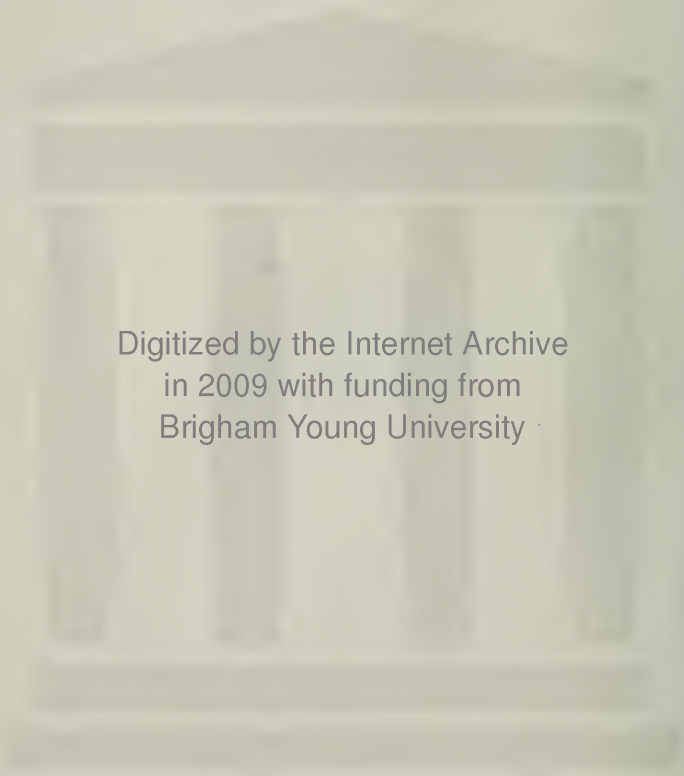




THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XLVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1913.

---

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, ALFRED STREET, LEEDS.

---

435  
.Y4  
vol. 46

# The Register

OF THE

## Parish Church

OF

# GARFORTH

CO. YORK.

1631-1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY AND THE GIFT OF

GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,

*One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.*

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1913.

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

PROVO, UTAH

1900

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## PREFACE.

---

THIS volume contains a copy of the Register Books of the Parish Church of St. Mary, Garforth, near Leeds, from the commencement in the year 1663 to the year 1812. The only transcripts now extant at the Archbishop's Registry at York prior to 1663 are also printed. They comprise the years 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1638, and 1639 (O.S.). If the transcripts had been tabulated and arranged in parishes instead of in yearly bundles without any order, it would have been possible to have checked more entries in the defective portions of the Register books with them, without the loss of much time. Although the visitation fee was and still is paid for (*inter alia*) the tabulating of transcripts, no such tabulation has apparently taken place. The years 1672, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1711, and 1715 have also been compared with the transcripts, and numerous illegible entries have been recovered.

From the above remarks and the many entries in this volume which are either doubtful or illegible, it will be observed that portions of the first book are in very bad condition, especially the burials, several pages of which are almost entirely indecipherable.

Among the families of note mentioned in the Register are those of Ingram, Layton, Lowther, Wighton, and Witham.

The thanks of the Society are due to the late Rector, the Rev. Robert Crone Wilford, M.A., for kindly allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities most willingly afforded for transcribing and collating.

G. D. L.



## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v
TRANSCRIPTS, 1631-1634, 1636-1639 . . . . .	1
FIRST BOOK: BAPTISMS . 1663-1746 . . . . .	5
,,       MARRIAGES . 1664-1746 . . . . .	24
,,       BURIALS . 1663-1746 . . . . .	32
SECOND BOOK: BAPTISMS . 1747-1789 . . . . .	48
,,       MARRIAGES 1747-1753, 1775 . . . . .	65
,,       BURIALS . 1747-1789 . . . . .	65
THIRD BOOK: BAPTISMS . 1790-1812 . . . . .	74
,,       BURIALS . 1790-1812 . . . . .	90
FOURTH BOOK: MARRIAGES 1754-1812 . . . . .	97
INDEX OF PERSONS . . . . .	108
INDEX OF PLACES . . . . .	124



# GARFORTH PARISH REGISTER.

## TRANSCRIPTS AT YORK.

A Coppie taken oute of the Regester of the pishe of Garforth from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1631, till the 25 of March, 1632.

**BAPTIZED.** Michaell and Francis sons of Wi<sup>m</sup> Catton, the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March

John the sone of William Chambers, bapt. the first day of Aprill

Marie the daughter of Allan Smith, bapt: the third day of Aprill

William the sone William Pease, bapt: the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Thomas the son of Edward Barker, bapt: the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June

Thomas the son of Gabriell Brearcliffe, bapt: the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July

Wi<sup>m</sup> the son of George Dawson, bapt: the 5<sup>th</sup> day February

**MARRIED.** William Joy and Ann Dawson, maryed the 21<sup>th</sup> of November

George Abbot and Jone Witham, maryed the 22<sup>th</sup> of November

George Dawson and Jane Snow, maryed the 28<sup>th</sup> of November

**BURIED.** Francis the son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Catton, buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of March

Michaell the son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Catton, buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Willson, buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day of June

Marie the daughter of Anne Dawson, widowe, buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of July

Marie the daughter of Richard Wilson, buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August

Gabriell the son of Leonard Taite, buryed the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October

James Fletcher, buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Willson, seni: buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of March

Tho: Wilkinfon, minist: wid. John Prince, }  
George Varley, } Churchwardens

An Extract out of the Register of Garforth from the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1632, till the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1633.

**BAPTISED.**

Anne the daughter of Thomas Muncaster was bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Anne the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Byrome was bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May

Elizabeth the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Hurst was bapt. the 26<sup>th</sup> of August

Mary the daughter of Ellis Roberts was bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb:

Wi<sup>m</sup> the son of John Prince was bapt: the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October

Alice the daughter of Henry Robinson was bapt: the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Nov:

Anthony the son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Catton was bapt: the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb:

Mary the daughter of Richard Wilson, Jun: was bapt: the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov:

Mary the daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Joy was bapt. the 7<sup>th</sup> of February

**MARRIED.**

Wi<sup>m</sup> Chambers & Frances Witham were marryed the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June

Wi<sup>m</sup> Brearcliffe & Jane Greene were maryed the 27<sup>th</sup> of August

Michaell Harling & Prophetia Dawson were maryed the 14<sup>th</sup> of November

James Stead & Elizabeth Hemsworth were maryed the 21<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Wilim Ingle & Ann Dawson were maryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of November  
**BURYED.**

Thomasine the wife of Matthew Booth was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Henry Turpen was buried the second day of September  
 Thomas Muncastle was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Mary Byrome was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Henry the son of Francis Messenger was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Wilim Joy was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> of February

Tho : Wilkinson, minist' ibid'. Cuthbert Barghe, }  
 Wilim Ingle, } Churchwardens  
 his + marke }

A true and pfect Copie of all the names and surnames of all such as  
 were baptised, married and buried within the pish of Garforth, 1633,  
 as followeth.

**BAPTIZED.**

William son of William Cooke, baptized March 29  
 Edward son of Gabriell Brearcliffe, baptiz. Aprill 23  
 Thomas son of Francis Cowp, baptized May 19  
 Ann daughter of William Brearcliffe, baptized July 3  
 Richard son of Richard Woothouse, baptized August 15  
 Cuthbert son of Henrie Smith, baptized September 8  
 Mary daughter of William Ingle, baptized October 6  
 Richard son of Gabriell Laton, gent', baptized November 3  
 Alice daughter of William Pease, baptized November 15  
 Francis son of John Prince, baptized November 17  
 Brian son of Allen Smith, baptized November 8  
 Ann daughter of William Chambers, baptized January 6

**MARRIED.**

John Moore married with Alice Shore, July 14  
 Anthonie Walker married with Dorithie Casson, November 3

**BURYED.**

Edward son of Gabriell Brearcliffe, buried May 1  
 Thomas son of Cuthbert Witham, gent', buried June 3  
 Fransis daughter of Francis Cowp, buried July 18  
 Ann daughter of William Brearcliffe, buried August 9  
 Thomas Barghe, buried August 24  
 Richard son of Richard Woodhouse, buried November 19  
 William Dauson, buried Januarie 11  
 Richard Armstead, buried Januarie 11  
 Thomas Wilkinson, clarke, buried January 19

Concordare cu' original testatur

Ro : Thornton, minister ibid.

John Wetherell, }  
 Richard Wilson, } gardiani

The names of all baptized, married and buried in the parish of Garfurth  
 from the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1634, till the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1635, as  
 followeth.

**BAPTIZED.**

Isabell the daughter of William Joy, April 13<sup>th</sup>

John the sonne of Gabriel Brearcliffe,	June 15
Robert the sonne of Randolph Dawson,	Oct. 7
Anne the daughter of Cutbert Barke,	Nov. 27
John the sonne of Anthony Walker,	Dec. 7
Andrew the sonne of Andrew Robinson,	Dec. 7
John the sonne of William Byram,	Jan. 15

MARRIED—None.

BURIED.

Margrett Warings,	Dec. 2
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Hamlin,	Feb. 3
John the sonne of William Byram,	March 16
W <sup>m</sup> Moore, Minist: ibid.	
Richard Woodhouse,	} churchwardens
Gabaryell Wilsonn,	

A true and pfect copie of the Regester of the names and Sirnames of all such persons as have been baptized, married or buried within the parish of Garforth, 1636, as followeth.

#### BAPTIZED

Robert son of Gabriell Brearecliffe, baptized May 4  
 John son of William Hurst, baptized August 18  
 Anne daughter of John Ingle, baptized November 7  
 Thomas son of Cuthbert Barke, baptized January 22  
 Henry son of Henry Smith, baptized February 2  
 Jane daughter of William Byram, baptized February 26  
 Thomas son of Anthony Walker, baptized March 19  
 Isabell daughter of William Chamber, baptized March 19

#### MARRIED

Thomas Killingbeck married Elizabeth Lindall, May 18  
 John Marshall married Isabell Ellis, June 29  
 John Pease married Mary Dauson, November 16  
 John Gillison married Mary Wilson, November 23  
 William Gylam married Joan Hurst, November 26

#### BURIED

William son of Leonard Tate, buried March 31  
 Agnes Catten, buried Aprill 14  
 William Shore, buried May 17  
 Francis Morrett, buried June 4  
 Vrsula wife of Francis Cowper, buried August 18  
 John Gillison, buried January 15  
 Henry son of Henry Smith, buried February 8  
 Jane daughter of William Byram, buried March 16

Concordare cum original' testes

John Dauson, } Gardiañ ibidem'  
 John Ingle, }

Garforth's Reg: Bill An Extract out of the Register of the Parish church of Garforth of them that were Baptized, Buried and Married from the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March, 1637, vntill the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March, 1638.

BAPTIZED.

Cuthbert the sonne of William Ingle, Baptizat' Aprill the ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Rosomond the daughter of Gabriell Layton, Baptizat' June the xxvij<sup>th</sup>



Sarah the daughter of John Pease, Baptizat' August the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of John Prince, Bapt. September the iij<sup>d</sup>  
 Gabriel the sonne of Gabriel Brearcliffe, Bapt. February the xxv<sup>th</sup>

## BURIALLES

Henery the sonne of Anthony Pickering, Buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Tydeman was buried May the second  
 Agnes Houldsworth was buried January the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Pickering was buried Janua : the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Messinger was buried Janua : the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Casson was buried the last day of January  
 Margaret Ingle was buried March the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Jannet Fountaynes was buried March the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Arnell was buried March the xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Cuthbert Hemsworth and Agnes Wilson, maryed January the —  
 William Sugden, Curat' ibidem  
 Randall Dawson, } Churchwardens  
 Nicholas Haselgrave, }

An Extract out of the Register of the Burialls, Mariages  
 & Ch[r]isteninges att Garforth, 1638.

BURIALLS. William Maycocke was buried August the xv<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Prince,	November the xj <sup>th</sup>
Henery Ingle,	December the xiiij <sup>th</sup>
Margret Briton,	March xxiij <sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZED. William Woodhouse, Aprill the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 William Moore, July the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 William Smith, August the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Catton, October the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Henery Ingle, November the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Hemsworth, November the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hurst, December the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

MARIED. George Verley & Sarah Bawmforth, February the xj<sup>th</sup>

An extract of the Register of Garforth  
 Anno Dom. 1639

## BURIALLS

Elizabeth Woudhouse was buried May the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Beatrix Bargh, August the iij<sup>d</sup>  
 Fronces Brittan, Auguste the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Allan Smith, September the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Crosland, January the xxiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Robertę, February the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 The Childe of Anthony Hunt, March the viij<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTIZ :

William the sonne of John Ingle was Baptized Aprill the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Allan Smith, May the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of John Pease, June the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Fronces the daughter of Andrew Robinson, August the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne of Cuthbert Bargh, September the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Fronces the daughter of William Ingle, October the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Randolph Dawson, November the v<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Richard Fountayne, January the first



Cuthbert the son of Henery Stockdayle, February the iiij<sup>th</sup>

MAR :

Thomas Swayne and Anne Houldsworth was married June xij<sup>th</sup>

James Stable and Marie Cave, Novem : the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Gabriell Brearcliffe, }  
John Pease, } Churchwardens

## [BOOK I.]

### BAPTISMES, 1663

John the son of John Wetherell, baptized March 25

Ann the daughter of Philip Jackson baptiz. August 22

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Johnson, bapt<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20

Samuel the son of John Spinke, bapt<sup>d</sup> September 22

John the son of Andrew Robinson, bapt<sup>d</sup> October 25<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hemsworth, bapt<sup>d</sup> November 22<sup>th</sup>

Richard the son of Richard Gibson, bapt<sup>d</sup> December 19<sup>th</sup>

Robert the son of Henry Gibson, bapt<sup>d</sup> December 20<sup>th</sup>

Aaron the son of Anthony Sherewood, bapt<sup>d</sup> January 10<sup>th</sup>

Margaret the daughter of John Beale, bapt<sup>d</sup> January 10<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of John Barghe, bapt<sup>d</sup> March 20<sup>th</sup>

Andrew the son of John Wright of K[ippax], baptized December ye 14<sup>th</sup>

### BAPTISMES 1664

William the son of Joseph Fletcher, May 31<sup>th</sup>

Cuthbert the son of Cuthbert Smith, June 12<sup>th</sup>

William the son of William Byram, July 3<sup>d</sup>

Bryan the son of Bryan Taite, September 3<sup>d</sup>

Alice the daughter of George Dawson, January 8<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan the son of Michael Wilson, March 1<sup>st</sup>

### BAPTISMES 1665

Mary the daughter of William Holmes, June 24<sup>th</sup>

Francis the son of Edmond Hardy, July 17<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of Andrew Robinson, September 24<sup>th</sup>

Peter the son of Cuthbert Bennett, December 10<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of John Wetherell, December 17<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of William Wighton, January 4<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of John Beale, February 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary the daughter of William Byram, February 25

### BAPTISMES 1666

Ann the daughter of Thomas Bargh, Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>

John the son of Henry Gibson, Aprill 29<sup>th</sup>

William the son of William Smith, May 2

George the son of Robert Hollings, June 24<sup>th</sup>

John the son of John Hemsworth, July 15<sup>th</sup>

William the son of Thomas Wa[tkinson?], August 14<sup>th</sup>

### BAPTISMES 1667

Matthew the sonne of Richard Gibson, baptised April 8

William the sonne of George Dawson, baptised April 14

Robert the sonne of William Walton, bapt. May 12

Margaret the daughter of Andrew Robinson, June 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary the daughter of William Catton, June 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Warner, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of William Hollinges, October 6  
 William the sonne of William Byram, October 17  
 Thomas the son of Katherine Smith, a bastard, who affirmed in her labour  
 that William Sharpe was the onely father of her child, baptised Nouem-  
 ber 27<sup>th</sup>

Henry the sonne of Henry Gibson, bapt. February 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Coupland, March 23

## BAPTISMES 1668

Mary the daughter of John Wetherell, baptized March 25  
 Susanna the daughter of William Dawson, April 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Humphrey pyper, June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Ralph Moore, August 23  
 Anne the daughter of William Gibson, September 13  
 Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Shires, September 15  
 Job the son of James Catton, October 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sonne of William Smith, January 31<sup>st</sup>  
 John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Witham, February 16<sup>th</sup>  
 William the sonne of William Walton, March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of William Byram, March 21<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1669

George the sonne of George Dawson, baptised April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of George Belhouse, June 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew the son of Andrew Robinson, July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Randolph the son of William Dawson, July 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Jasper the son of Edward Reasby, August 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Cuthbert Joy, Septemb. .  
 Judith the daughter of William Cowpland, November 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Hollinges, March 13<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1670

Nicholas the son of Bryan Hudson, March 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Henry Gibson, bapt. April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of John Hunter, June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of Humfrey Piper, October 23<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Wetherell, November 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Dawson, February 14<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1671

Alice the daughter of William Heselgrave, bap<sup>d</sup> April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Warner, April 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Bellas, June 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Cuthbert Lassie, November 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of George Dawson, December 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of William Walton, March 24<sup>th</sup>

## BAPT: 1672

Ann the daughter of Cuthbert Joy, baptised March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy the daughter of Jane Barker (who affirmed in her labour that  
 William Dawson was the father of it), baptised March 27  
 Richard the son of William Johnson, April 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Heselgrave, Junior, May 5

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William Hollings, June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan the son of Andrew Robinson, July 14  
 Robert the son of William Lowther, Esq<sup>r</sup>, August 15  
 Hester the daughter of William Rawson, Septemb. 8  
 Ann the daughter of John Hunter, October 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Francis Messenger, October 13  
 Mary the daughter of Cuthbert Lassie, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8  
 Thomas the son of Richard Brame of Barwick parish, January ..  
 Anne the daughter of John Wetherell, January the ..  
 Jane the daughter of Ralph Moore, January 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Cowpland, January 30<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Bryan Hudson, February 16<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1673

Grace the daughter of George Bellas, baptised June 25  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Warner, August 3  
 Suzanna the daughter of William Robinson of Barwick parish, Septem-  
 ber 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of Christopher Leeds de Barwick parish, September 28  
 [blank] the son of William Wilcock of Barwick parish, January 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Lowther, Esquire, January 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Joanna the daughter of William Cowpland, January 23<sup>th</sup>  
 David the son of Cuthbert Joy, January 25  
 Randolph the son of Robert Dawson, February 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Messenger, March 15  
 Hannah the daughter of William Johnson, March 18<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1674

John the son of William Walton, March 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Rawson, April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Blackbourne, April 12  
 John the son of Thomas Bowlin, May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wheelhouse de Barwick parish, July y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Dawson, August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Cuthbert Smith, October 22<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Cuthbert Hemsworth, August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Varley, January 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Bryan Hudson, February 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of James Catton, February 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of William Cowpland, February 20  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hunter, March 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of William Lowther, Esq<sup>re</sup>, March 24

## BAPT: 1675

Margaret the daughter of George Bellas, June 23  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Dawson, August 29  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Daniel Hewitt, September 12  
 William the son of William Robinson, of Barwick parish, September 14  
 Mary the daughter of Francis Messenger, December 12  
 Thomas the son of Cuthbert Hemsworth, December 21  
 Joseph the son of John Wetherell, January 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Richard . . . , February 5  
 Joseph the son of [? William] Wilson, February y<sup>e</sup> 28

[? David] the son of William Johnson, March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Cuthbert Joy, March the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Martha Ward, who affirmed in her labour that  
 Christopher Mawd, a miller, was the father of the child, March 19

BAPT : 1676

Hannah the daughter of William [? Dawson], May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Richardson, June 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of William Hollinges, Octob<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Clement the son of Thomas Bowlin, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Anne the daughter of William [? Raw]son, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Johnson, January . .  
 Mary the daughter of William . . . . , January 27  
 Benjamin the son of . . . . , March

BAPT : 1677

Robert the son of . . . . , March y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Philip the son of Oliver Thornburn, May 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Lowther, Esq., June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Dawson, July . .  
 Hannah the daughter of Fran. Messenger, September . .  
 Henry the son of Henry Richardson, October 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Xtofer Leedes de Barwick parish, December 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of John [? Hunter], January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Aquila the son of William Blackbourne, February 3<sup>rd</sup>

BAPT : 1678

Joseph the son of Cuthbert Smith, baptised April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Cuthbert the son of Cuthbert Joy, May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Bennitt, May the 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Dawson, July the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Hemsworth, July the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Bellas, Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of John Wetherell, October y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of James Catton, Decemb. 15  
 Margaret the daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth, January 26  
 Mary the daughter of William Jubb, March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Bowlin, March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Gerhard the son of William Lowther, Esq., March 20th

BAPT : 1679

William y<sup>e</sup> son of William [? B] . . . . , March 30th  
 William the son of Robert Dawson, July y<sup>e</sup> 30th  
 Thomas the son of John Varley, September 17th  
 Anne the daughter of Cuthbert Johnson, September 28  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Ingle, October y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of John Bennett, November 25  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Roydes, December y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 John the son of John Fletcher, February 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hemsworth, March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan the daughter of Francis Messenger, March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ingle, Junior, March y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 Mary the daughter of Oliver Thornburn, March 21

BAPT : 1680, ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2<sup>di</sup> 32<sup>o</sup>

[? Susanna] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Richardson, April 13<sup>th</sup>



[? William] the son of John Heselgrave, June 24<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . the daughter of William Dawson, July 14  
 [? Arthur] the son of Arthur Ingram, Esq<sup>r</sup>, September 2d  
 Anne the daughter of Cuthbert Smith, Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Nathaniel Harrison, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of William Rawson, December y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Alice the daughter of Cutlibert Joy, February the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthias y<sup>e</sup> son of William Sampson, February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>o</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Ralph More, March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth, March 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac the son of Anthonie Walker, March 13<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1681

William the son of Cuthbert Johnson, bapt. April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of William Ingle, Junior, October 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mallarie y<sup>e</sup> son of Arthur Ingram, Esq., bap. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Prince, 9<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of William Walton, 10<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of Thomas Tate, February 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Robert Dawson, March 22<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1682

Michael the son of Thomas Bowlin, March 26<sup>th</sup>  
 David and Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> sons of John Wetherell, April 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Oliver Thornburgh, Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Warner, May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Hemsworth, June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Hester & Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, July 26  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ingle y<sup>e</sup> elder, Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of William Blackburne, July 30  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Johnson, September 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Morrett, 7<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Richardson, 8<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Heselgrave, Octo<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Cuthbert Hemsworth, Octob<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Walker, November 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry the son of Arthur Ingram, Esq., Dec. 14  
 Edward and Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> sons of Edward Hesselgrau, Dec. 15  
 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of William Ingle, March 11<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1683

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Cuthbert Johnson, baptised April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Harrison, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John the son of Ann Popleton, a bastard, who affirmed in her labour  
 that James Stabler was the father of it, baptised July 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Varley, August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Richard Prince, October 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of William [? Slater], 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael the son of John Wilson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Ralph Moore, 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellen the daughter of Arthur Ingram, Esq., Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Arthur the son of Philip Fletcher, March 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Cuthbert Smith, 25<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1684

Sarah the daughter of Oliver Thornburgh, bapt:	Ap. 15 <sup>th</sup>
Anne the daughter of Edward Hesselgrau, }	
Willm the son of Thomas Hemsworth, }	June 8 <sup>th</sup>
Anne the daughter of Thomas Tate,	
Bennet the son of Robert Johnson,	26 <sup>th</sup>
Cuthbert the son of John Bennet,	Nov: 5 <sup>th</sup>
John the son of John Varley,	9 <sup>th</sup>
William the son of William Morret,	Dec: 4 <sup>th</sup>
Richard the son of Richard Prince,	Jan: 1 <sup>st</sup>
Elizabeth the daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth,	Feb: 2 <sup>nd</sup>

## BAPTISMES 1685

John the son of Christopher Leedes (pochiae de Barwick),	March 29
Alice the daughter of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	May 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Nicholas and Ellen y <sup>e</sup> children of Robert Hesselgrau,	28
John the son of John Beck,	July 19
Thomas the son of Anthony Walker,	Oct. 4
Elizabeth the daughter of Sarah Pease, who affirmed in her labour that [name erased] was the father of y <sup>e</sup> child,	11
David the son of Cuthbert Johnson,	Jan. 17
Robert the son of Nathaniell Harrison,	March 7

## BAPTISMES 1686

Hesther the daughter of . . . . ,	April 19 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel the son of John B[? ennet]	. . .
George and Thomas the sons of Thomas Hemsworth,	. . . 22 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah the daughter of John Varley,	Aug: 29 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth the daughter of John Hesselgrau,	Sept. 12
Joseph the son of William Fletcher,	Oct. 13
Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Ingram, Esq.,	25
Anne the daughter of William Ingle, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,	27
Edward the son of Edward Hesselgrau,	Jan. 6
Mary the daughter of Thomas Tate,	16
John the son of Elizabeth Johnson, who affirmed in her labour that John Halley was the father of the child,	25
Susanna the daughter of Cuthbert Johnson,	28
Robert the son of Robert Johnson,	Feb. 11

## BAPTISMES 1687

Cuthbert and Nicholas the sons of Cuthbert Hemsworth,	Ap <sup>l</sup> 17
Frances the daughter of William Dawson,	April 28
Margaret the daughter of Richard Johnson,	June 5
Susanna the daughter of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	19
Mary the daughter of Nathaniel Harrison,	July 4
Thomas the son of Thomas Hemsworth,	Oct: 4
Mary the daughter of Richard Prince,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3
Anne the daughter of Arthur Ingram, Esq.,	Dec. 24
Edward the son of James D . . . . ,	Jan. 3
Sarah the daughter of John Bennett,	March 7

## BAPTISMES 1688

Isabel the daughter of John Locock,	Apl. 20
Francis the daughter of Robert Johnson,	. . . 7

Mary the daughter of John Allott,	...	15
John the son of Anthony Walker,	...	29
Esther the daughter of John B . . . .		
John the son of Richard Johnson,	Sept.	9
Mary the daughter of Richard . . . .		16
Robert the son of John Hollings,	Nov.	25
John the son of Dorothy Richardson, who affirmed in her labour that Thomas Ballan was the father,	Dec.	15
John the son of John Varley,	Jan.	13
Sarah the daughter of Robert Dawson,	Febr.	11
Mary the daughter of Cuthbert Johnson,		17

## BAPTISMES 1689

Anne the daughter of Matthew Ashton,	Apl.	..
Anne the daughter of John Bennett,	May	..
Joseph the son [of] John Hesselgraue,		26
John the son of Arthur Ingram, Esq.,		30th
John the son of Richard Prince,	June	21
Elizabeth the daughter of John Lacock,	Aug.	21
Ambrose the son of Ambrose Thompson of Agnes, near Scarbrough,	Aug.	4
John the son of John Allott,	Oct.	27
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Shepherd,	Feb.	13
Mary the daughter of Anne Popleton, who affirmed in her labour that William Hemsworth was the father of the child,		27
Anne the daughter of Bryan Hudson,		25
Sarah the daughter of William Ingle, Junior,	March	14

## 1690

Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Wood, bapt.	Apr.	6
Dorothy the daughter of John Haworth (pochia de Abberford),		14
Anne the daughter of James Barber,		27
Anne the daughter of William Barghe,		30
John the son of Robert Smith,	Oct.	26
Anne the daughter of Matthew Ashton,	Nov.	5
Mary the daughter of John Beal,	March	8

## 1691

Ellen the daughter of . . . .	Apr	23
. . . . the son of Anthony Walker,		26
Thomas the son of William Hemsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	June	13
John the son of Francis Hardy,	Sept.	13
Richard the son of Bryan Hudson,		27
Ruth the daughter of Cuthbert Johnson,	Oct.	7
Michael the son of Matthew Gibson,		11
Anne the daughter of Robert Johnson,	Nov.	19
William the son of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,		29
William the son of Thomas Shepherd,	Jan.	first
Jane the daughter of John Hesselgraue,	Feb.	7 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah the daughter of William Barghe,	March	23

## BAPTISMES 1692

Robert the son of James Barber, bapt.	May	12
Robt. the son of Robert Smith,	Aug.	21
Thomas the son of Francis Wood,	Sept.	18

Alice the daughter of Francis Hardy,	Oct.	9
Mallary the son of Arthur Ingram, Esq.,		27
Mary the daughter of Matthew Ashton,	Nov.	3 <sup>to</sup>
Frances the daughter of John Allot,		13
William the son of William Ingle, Sen <sup>r</sup> ,	Jan.	12
John the son of Richard Wilson,	Feb.	26
Thomas the son of John Wetherell,	March	16

1693

Samuel the son of William Hemsworth, bapt.	June	14
John the son of James Barber,		18
Thomas the son of John Wilson,	Sept.	30
Alice the daughter of John Beal,	Oct.	15
John the son of Matthew Gibson,	Nov.	12
Thomas the son of Thomas Tate,	Feb.	18

1694

Anne the daughter of Philip Fletcher was bapt.	June	6
Anthony the son of Anthony Walker,		10
James the son of John Smith		
Anne the daughter of John Wetherell,	Aug.	7 <sup>th</sup>
George the son of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,		16
Jane the daughter of William Goodall, pch de Abberford,	Oct.	7
James the son of Job Catton,		14
William the son of Edward Bland,	Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>
Martha the daughter of John Hollings,	Mar.	10
Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Hardy,		17

1695

Mary the daughter of Bryan Hudson,	May	12 <sup>th</sup>
Henry and John the sons of William Hemsworth,	June	2
Cuthbert the son of William Barghe,		22
John the son of John Willson,		30
Hannah the daughter of Richard Willson,	July	21
Elizabeth the daughter of John Allott,		28
Jane the daughter of Francis Wood,	Sept.	15
John the son of John Wetherell,		26
Rosamond the daughter of George Dawson,		29
Cuthbert the son of Robert Smith,	Nov.	4
Susanna the daughter of James Barber,		17
Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith, }		
Jane the daughter of Thomas Smith, }	Feb :	23 <sup>th</sup>

1696

Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Ashton was bapt.	Ap <sup>r</sup>	10
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Tate,	Aug.	2
Sarah the daughter of Thomas Bellas,	Sept'	20
Cuthbert the son of Francis Hardy,	Nov.	14
. . . . the son of Richard Prince		21

1697

Thomas the son of Thomas Shepherd was bapt.	Mar.	2
Mary the daughter of John Goodall (poch de Abberford),	Ap.	12
Richard the son of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	May	2
William the son of Richard Wilson,	June	27



William the son of Edward Goodall de Sturton moores,	July	15
George the son of Thomas Bellas,	Sept.	26
William the son of Bryan Hudson,	Nov.	13
James and Margaret the son and daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hemsworth,		28
Thomas the son of William Barghe,	Jan.	18
1698		
Cuthbert the son of Cuthbert Johnson was bapt.	Mar.	27
John the son of Thomas Tate,	Apr	18
Ester the daughter of John Hollings,		22
[? Hesod] the son of Charles Boswell, gent., and a Travell <sup>r</sup> ,		24
Ester the daughter of Matthew Ashton,		29
Mary the daughter of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	May	8
Anne the daughter of Francis Hardy,	July	10
Richard the son of John Willson,	Aug.	7
Philip the son of Thomas Smith,		28
Thomas the son of John Fletcher,	Nov.	7
James the son of James Barber,		23
Sarah the daughter of John Smith,	Mar	1 <sup>st</sup>
1699		
Isabell the daughter of John Hesselgraue, bapt.	June	4
William the son of John Wetherell,	Aug.	13
William the son of John Hollings,	Oct.	22
Mary the daughter of Thomas Bellas,	Nov.	5
Matthew the son of Edward Goodall (Abberford parish),	Feb.	7
William and Richard the sons of Wi <sup>l</sup> m Robinson (Barwick parish),		25
1700		
Elizabeth the daughter of Wi <sup>l</sup> m Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	May	20
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wilson,	Sept :	1 <sup>st</sup>
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Shillitoe,		4
Margaret the daughter of Richard Johnson,		15
John the son of John Fletcher,	Oct.	13
Sarah the daughter of Richard Hollings,	Nov :	10
Anne the daughter of William Hemsworth,	Mar :	9
BAPTISMES 1701		
Sarah the daughter of Francis [ <i>rest worn away</i> ]	Apr	
Mary the daughter of Thomas Smith,		21
Mary the daughter of John Wetherell,	May	8
Richard the son of Robart Smith,		27
John and Jane the son and daughter of Thomas Shepherd,	June	4
Grace the daughter of Thomas Bellos,	Aug.	21
BAPTISMES 1702		
James the son of Thomas Barker was baptised	Apr	9 <sup>th</sup>
Margaret the daughter of William Tate,		12
Frances the daughter of Thomas Ingram, Gen :	June	3
Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith,		7
John the son of John Hollins,	Jul :	12
John the son of William Robinson,	Aug :	2
Mary the daughter of John Wilson,		30
John the son of Bryan Hudson,	Sept.	27
Grace the daughter of Thomas Walker de Snaithe,	Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>

Rebekkah Hayes the daughter of Wilm Hayes,	Dec.	26
William the son of Richard Hollins,		27
Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Goodall of Sturton Moores, pochiaë de Abberford,	Jan.	24
David the son of John Goodall, pchiaë de Abberford,	Mar.	7
Elizabeth the daughter of William Middleton,		23

## BAPTISMES 1703

Mary the daughter of Richard Johnson was bapt.	Apr <sup>r</sup>	11
David the son of Thomas Shepherd,	May	16
Joseph the son of John Wetherell,		17
Frances the daughter of Francis Hardy,		23
John the son of Robert Harrison,	June	6
Arthur the son of Thomas Ingram, gen :		21
Mary the daughter of Thomas Varley,	Oct.	10
Richard the son of Richard Shillitoe,	Nov.	11
Thomas the son of Thomas Smith,		28
George and Alice the children of Thomas Brunton of the parish of Barwick,	Dec.	27 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher the son of Cuthbert Joy,	Jan.	2
Joseph the son of John Fletcher,	Feb.	24
Isabell the daughter of Bryan Hudson,	Mar.	20

## BAPTISMES 1704

John the son of John Smith was baptd.	Apr.	23
Richard the son of William Tate,	June	5
Thomas the son of Thomas Ingram, gen. (late deceased),	Jul.	19
Gabriel the son of John Wilson,	Sept.	3
Mary the daughter of William Hayes,	Oct.	..
Thomas the son of Thomas Cawthorne,	Nov.	1st
John the son of Richard Hollins,		12
Alice the daughter of Richard Thornton,	Dec.	12
Anne the daughter of Richard Johnson,		31
Mary the daughter of Robert Harrison,	Jan.	14

## BAPTISMS 1705

Edward the son of Nicolas Hasslegrau [Heselgrave], baptd.	Apr <sup>r</sup>	29
William the son of John Hemsworth,	June	10
Catherine the daughter of Thomas Varley,		24
Anne the daughter of Joseph Willson,	July	10 <sup>th</sup>
Anne the daughter of John Hollins [Holings],	Aug.	26
David the son of John Wetherell,	Oct.	5
Thomas the son of Richard Shillitoe,	Feb.	5

## 1706

Martin the son of Thomas Robinson was baptd.	Apr <sup>r</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup>
John the son of John Smith, baptisd	June	9 <sup>th</sup>
Anna the daughter of Thomas Smith,	Sept.	8
Mary the daughter of William Wetherell,	Nov.	25
Robert the son of William Dawson,	Dec.	11
James the son of Robert Harrison,	Jan.	12
Hesther the daughter of David Johnson,		27
Anne the daughter of William Hayes,	Mar.	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Thomas the son of Richard Thornton,		16

1707

Frances the daughter of Robert Smith, bapt.	Apr	6 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas the son of Thomas Varley,		15 <sup>th</sup>
Esther the daughter of William Rawson,		20
Ellen the daughter of John Hemsworth,	July	28
James the son of Richard Goodall,	Aug.	7
Frances the daughter of Richard Johnson,		10
William the son of William Tate was bapt.	Sept.	5
Alice the daughter of Thomas Howarth,		17
Mary the daughter of Cuthbert Joy,		24
Mary the daughter of Joseph Wilson,	Oct.	19
Catherine the daughter of Robert Hesselgraeue, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Dec.	4
Jonathan the son of John Wetherell,		26
Richard the son of Richard Hollins,	Mar.	14

BAPTISMS 1708

Matthew the son of John Smith was bapt.	Mar.	28
John the son of Thomas Robinson,	May	22
Richard the son of James Barber,		29
Elizabeth the daughter of Eliz : Simpson (de Barwick),	Jul.	14
Anna the daughter of John Collison,	Sept.	19 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth the daughter of William Rawson,	Mar.	8

BAPTISMS 1709

Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Fletcher, bapt.	Mar.	27
Alveray the son of John Beale,	Apr.	10
Richard the son of Richard Willson,		17
William the son of Cuthbert Hemsworth,		18
Bryan the son of John Hemsworth,	June	25
Richard the son of Richard Warner,	July	2
William the son of William Dawson,	Aug.	10
Adam the son of William Robinson, }		
Robert the son of Edward Barker, }		14
John the son of Cuthbert Bennet,	Sept.	25
Mary the daughter of Thomas Varley,	Nov.	13
Mary the daughter of William Dawson (Junior),	Jan.	25

BAPTISMS 1710

Anne the daughter of Thomas Whitehead, pochæ of Abberford,	Apr	5 <sup>th</sup>
Richard the son of Richard Goodall (poch de Abberford),	May	14
Robert the son of Robert Harrison,	July	23
Anne the daughter of Richard Hollins,	Aug.	12
Anne the daughter of Matthew Ingle,	Oct.	12
Thomas the son of David Johnson,	Nov.	4
Anne the daughter of John Hemsworth,		26
Joseph the son of Joseph Willson,	Dec.	4
Ellen the daughter of Thomas Robinson,	Jan.	21
Anne the daughter of John Vince,	Feb.	12

BAPTISMS 1711

Peter the son of Cuthbert Bennet, bapt.	Apr	15
Rosamund the daughter of WiHm Robinson,	May	6
John the son of William Tate,	Jul.	2
William the son of Francis Dawson, who affirmed in her Lab'r That		
Thomas Bellas was the Father,	Oct.	4

Matthew the son of Cuthbert Joy, 21

## BAPTISMS 1712

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, bapt. May 2  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Thornton, June y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rawson, bapt : July 27  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Ingle, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Wilson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Cuthbert y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Smith, Jan : 2  
 Olive y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Varley, Jan : 9  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Johnson, batt. Jan : 24  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Bennet, Feb. 1st  
 Brian y<sup>e</sup> son of William Tate, Feb : 26  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth, March 8

## BAPTISMS 1713

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob. Harrison, June 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth & Hellen daughters of Rich : Hollings, August 8th  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Joy, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson of Morehouse, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Popelwell, Nov<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Johnson, Feb : 16  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Thornton, Feb : 23

## BAPTISMS 1714

Chatherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lowther, Apr : 8  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Goodall, Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Robinson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth & Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Mathew Ingle, Oct : 24  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hemsworth, November 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Martin y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Barker, December 5  
 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Andrew, January 24

## BAPTISMS 1715

Ellen y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth, April 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Varley, April 20th  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Harrison, bapt<sup>t</sup> May 22  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, jun<sup>r</sup>, May 23  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Jos : Smith, May 27  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Cuthbert Bennet, August 14  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of David Cocker, August 18  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Dan : Bennet, Aug<sup>t</sup> 19  
 Isabella y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Francis George, Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Edward Goodall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Aberford, Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vince, Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Lidster, Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 Lucy y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Tate, jun<sup>r</sup>, Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, tertius, Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz. y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Rob : Thornton, Feb : 5

## BAPTISMS 1716

Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Goodall, bapt. Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>



Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson, jun<sup>r</sup>, August 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rawson, January 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, sen<sup>r</sup>, October 23  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Andrew, January 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Pease, jun<sup>r</sup>, Feb<sup>r</sup> 25  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of David Cocker, March 5  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, sen<sup>r</sup>, March 12<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1717

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, sen<sup>r</sup>, March 27  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Randall Dawson, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, sen<sup>r</sup>, June 21  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hemsworth, June 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Ingle, July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Barker, July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Smith, August 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vince, August 21  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Harrison, October 4<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of David Joy, October 23  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Bennet, Oct<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Sarah & Elizabeth daughters of Tho : Varley, Dec<sup>r</sup> 3  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Poplewell, Janu : 5  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith, February 19  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis George, Febru'ry 19

## BAPTISMS 1718

Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson, jun<sup>r</sup>, Apr : 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker, April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Debrah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, sen<sup>r</sup>, May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Hollings, July 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Pease, Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Thornton, Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Varley, Jan : 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, Jan : 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of William Goodall, February 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Cleg, March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Walker, March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Margaret Hemsworth, March 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, March 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, sen<sup>r</sup>, March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Tate, jun<sup>r</sup>, March 16

## BAPTISMS 1719

Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Hudson, Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George, Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Andrew, May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Johnson, July 16  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth, Oct<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Cuthbert y<sup>e</sup> son of Cuthbert Joy, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho : Robinson, jun<sup>r</sup>, Dec. 27  
 Isabella y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthur Ingram, Esqr., Jan 29th  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm. Dawson, sen<sup>r</sup>, Feb. 29  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thompson of Barwick, March 5  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Goodall, March 20<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1720

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Ingle, Apr. 19  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Smith, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hanley, May 26  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Huit, May 26  
 Lidia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, sen<sup>r</sup>, July 17  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wilson, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Smith, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Francis y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm. Hemsworth, jun<sup>r</sup>, Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ballands, Oct<sup>r</sup> 30  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Catley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, jun<sup>r</sup>, Dec<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sarah Dent, illegitimate, Jan : 4  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Hollings, March 2  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Cleg, bapt. March 12

## BAPTISMS 1721

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Wm. Goodall, bapt. March 26th  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Thornton, Apr : y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth, Apr. 16  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Barker, July 13  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, August 12  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vince, Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Hudson, Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet, Oct<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Brown, Jan : 7  
 Mathew y<sup>e</sup> son of James Worthman, Feb. 18  
 Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Walker, March 18

## BAPTISMS 1722

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Eliz : Bradley, April 3  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Goodall, April 8  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry [? Beley] y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Varlay in y<sup>e</sup> county of  
 Northumberland, April 10th  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Huit, April 19  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hemsworth, April 22  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hanley, May y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of David Cocker, May 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas & William y<sup>e</sup> sons of Rob : Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, May 27th  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Pease, Sep<sup>r</sup> 14th  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Johnson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wilson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 5  
 Ester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dawson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Weatheril, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Brown, Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1723

W<sup>m</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Willson, bapt. Apr. 18th

John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Goodall, May 1st  
 Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, jun<sup>r</sup>, May 1st  
 Heneretta y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Jackson, July 11th  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Smith, July 15  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Goodall of Sturton Mores, Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hudson, Aug<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hemsworth, Aug<sup>t</sup> 28  
 Johanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dolphen, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Charles Middleton of Sturton mores, Oct<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Weatheril, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Smith, carpenter, Dec<sup>r</sup>. 12  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, Dec<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Burkinshaw, Jan : 5  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Thornton, Jan : 12  
 Isaac y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Walker, Feb : 5  
 Edmond y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Catley, March 2  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm. Shepherd, March 3  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of John Goodall of Sturton, March 15

## BAPTISMS 1724

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of George Huit, bapt. March 25th  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Bennet, Apr. 5th  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth, Aug<sup>t</sup> 9th  
 Chatherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Susanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Atkinson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Brown, Sep<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Willi[a]m y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fletcher, Oct<sup>r</sup> 4  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Ingle, Oct<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Jackson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Shepherd, Nov<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Antony Cleg, Nov : 9th  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker, Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Tate, jun<sup>r</sup>, Feb : 24  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, Feb. 24  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hudson, March 14

## 1725

W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Burkinshaw, bapt. March 30th  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Johnson, May 1st  
 Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Wilson, June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wilson, July 25  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of William Shepherd, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Whitehead, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29  
 Rowland y<sup>e</sup> son of Pelham Winn, gent., Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, Jan : 16  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, Jan : 29th  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Goodall, Feb : 6  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Goodall, Feb. 7th  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth, March 3  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Baley, March 11  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Spence, March 12  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jónathan Weatheril, March 15

1726

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Smith, bapt: Apr<sup>r</sup> 11  
 David y<sup>e</sup> son of David Cocker, bapt. Apr. 24  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Smith, Apr. 24  
 W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of John Watson of Staveley parish in y<sup>e</sup> county of Westmore-  
 land, Apr. 25  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fletcher, jun<sup>r</sup>, June 8  
 David y<sup>e</sup> son of Cuthbert Joy, June 26  
 Cuthbert y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet, July 29  
 Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob. Thornton, July 30th  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Varley, Sep<sup>r</sup> 18  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Wm. Dawson, sen<sup>r</sup>, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ballance, Jan. 1st  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich. Hudson, Feb. 23

1727

Lucy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Burkinshaw was baptized May 8  
 Richard Smith y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Smith, July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth, July 9th  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm. Johnson, August 6  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Barber, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mathew y<sup>e</sup> son of Mathew Ingle, Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Goodall, Dec<sup>r</sup> 24th  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith, Jan: 16  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Smith, Feb. 7th  
 Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Bailey, Feb. 18

1728

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Shepherd was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Johnas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vince, May 19th  
 Daniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet, June 16  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of David Goodall, Aug. 14th  
 Martin y<sup>e</sup> son [of] Stephen Brown of Barwick upon Tweed, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Lucy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Carlin, Jan: 12th  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bellas, Jan: 17th  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob: Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, Jan: 23  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Birkenshaw, March 6  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of James Barber, March 16

BAPTISMS 1729

John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hudson, miner, April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob: Thornton, miner, Apr. 13  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Varley, taylor, Apr. 27  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hudson, miner, June 1st  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Robinson, husbandman, June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Aumler, labourer, July 18  
 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barwick, labourer,  
 July 20

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob: Dawson, husbandman, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Goodall, miner, of Sturton moores, Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1730

William y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Baley, labourer, Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Goodall, collier, Apr. 21st



Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Smith, collier,	Aug <sup>t</sup> 10th
David y <sup>e</sup> son of John Hudson, collier,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14th
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Smith, collier,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
Janet y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Ambler, labourer,	Jan: 23 <sup>d</sup>
James y <sup>e</sup> son of James Varley, taylor,	Feb: 28 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1731

Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith, wright,	May 9
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Smith, mason,	June 13
James y <sup>e</sup> son of John Vince, husbandman,	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Robinson,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
Isabel y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jervice Casson,	October 20
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of David Goodall, collier,	Jan: 23
Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Wm. Hollings,	Feb: 20
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm. Ambler, labourer,	Feb: 20
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Johnson,	March 5
Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of John Hudson, collier,	March 12
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Barber, collier,	March 19

## BAPTISMS 1732

Richard the son of Richard Fisher, collier,	May 5 <sup>th</sup>
Brion the son of Richard Smith, collier,	May 28
Elizabeth the daughter of Matthew Bateman of Storton Moors,	July 9
Elizabeth the daughter of James Smith, collier,	Sep <sup>br</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary the daughter of Matthew Smith, collier,	Oct <sup>br</sup> 8
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Dawson, husbandman,	Oct <sup>br</sup> 11
John the son of Robert Thorton, collier,	Oct <sup>br</sup> 22
John the son of John Burkenshaw, husbandman,	Novem <sup>br</sup> y <sup>e</sup> 22
W <sup>m</sup> the son of William Shepherd, husbandman,	January 3d

## BAPTISMS 1733

Edward the son of Edward Robinson of Peckfield house, Ap. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Carlin, collier, May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Shepherd, husbandman, May 20th  
 Joseph & Cuthbert sons of Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, wright, of Barwick parish, May 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Fisher, collier, July 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah daughter [James the son of *erased*] James Varley, labourer, July 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wright, August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, Labou<sup>r</sup>, August 11th  
 William the son of William Ingle, Labou<sup>r</sup>, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 17th  
 Jane the daught<sup>r</sup> of David Goodall, collier, Octob<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Thorton of Wakefield parish, Octob<sup>r</sup> 21th  
 Hest<sup>r</sup> the daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson, collier, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Thomas son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cattley, collier, Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Marey the daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker, taylor, Feb. 24th  
 Marey daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fletcher, husbandman, Feb. 25th  
 Edward son of Thomas Heselgrove of Sterton Moor's, March 17th

## BAPTISMS 1734

Agnes the daughter of Philip Smith, labourer, bapt. Aperil 26th  
 Joseph the son of Edward Robinson of Peckfield house, husbandman,  
 July 5th  
 John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Baley, labourer, 7br. 22th  
 William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Hollins, labourer, 9br. 2d

## BAPTISMS 1735

James the son of James Barber, collier, April 7th  
 Margeret the daughter of Matt. Smith, collier, April 13th  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Shepherd, husbandman, April 17th  
 Mary the daughter of John Carlin, collier, 8br. 5th  
 Isabella the daughter of John Burkenshaw, husbandman, 8br. 8th  
 Thomas the son of John Vince, husbandman, 8br. 26th  
 Jane the daughter of David Goodall, collier, 8br. 26th  
 John the son of John Barker, taylor, 9br. 9th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Fletcher, husbandman, 10br. y<sup>e</sup> 29th  
 John the son of John Ouwin, webster, Janry. 7th  
 Thomas the son of John Hudson, collier, Jen'ry 11th  
 Thomas the son of James Varley, taylor, March 21st

## BAPTISMS 1736

Thomas the son of Thomas Tate, husbandman, April 11th  
 Joseph the son of Robert Cattley, collier, 7br. 5th  
 James the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Heselgrove de Sterton Moors, phocia de Abberford, 7br. 12d  
 Mary the daughter of John Wilson, husbandman, Jan'ry 5th  
 Thomas the son of James Smith, collier, Feb'ry 27th  
 Jane the daughter of William Bailey, labourer, Feb'ry 27th

## BAPTISMS 1737

Elizabeth the daughter of Philip Smith, labourer, August 28th  
 Mary the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Popleton, collier, October 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mathew the son of Mathew Smith, collier, October 9th  
 Hannah the daughter of John Owin, webster, 8br. 26  
 Mary the daughter of John Hudson, collier, 8br. 31  
 Richard the son of Edward Goodall, collier, 9br. 5th

## BAPTISMS 1738

Hannah the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Fisher, collier, bapt. April 16  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ed. Robinson of Peckfield house, husbandman, July 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of John Fletcher, husbandman, July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Willm the son of John Vince, husbandman, Aug<sup>st</sup> 8th  
 Jane the daughter of John Barker, taylor, 9br. 5th  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of John Smith, a wright, of Barwick parish, 9br. 9th  
 Samuel the son of James Varley, labourer, 9br. 12th  
 Ellen the daughter of David Goodall, collier, of Sterton Moors in Abberford parish, 10br. 10th  
 Mary the daughter of Martha Cocker, who affirmed in her labour that Rich<sup>d</sup> Snodon alias Saunderson was the Father of the child, Febr'y 27  
 Mary the daughter of James Hemsworth, collier, March 18th

## BAPTISMS 1739

William the son of John Owin, webster, July 1st  
 Hannah the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of the Parish of Barwick in Elmitt, a collier, July 15th  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Benton of the parish of Barwick in Elmitt, a collier, 7ber 2d  
 Grace the daughter of William Bailey, labourer, 7ber 9th  
 Frances the daughter of John Hudson, collier, 7ber 16th

Margeret the daughter of Edward Goodall, collier, 7ber 30th

Anne the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cattley, collier, 9ber 18th

John the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Warner, carpenter, March 5th

BAPTISMS 1740

Elizabeth the daughter of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson, a bastard child, the father unknown, May 26th

Hannah the daughter of John Smith, carpenter, of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, July 3<sup>d</sup>

Luke the son of Richard Dawson, husbandman, 9ber 6th

Anne the daughter of Andrew Joy of Sherburn parish, labourer, 10ber 7th

Mary the daughter of Willm. Lester, cordwainer, 10ber 17th

Jane the daughter of Thomas Pickherd, collier, March 15<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1741

Alice the daughter of James Varley, labourer, April 26th

Isabella the daughter of James Smith, collier, May 3<sup>d</sup>

Frances the daughter of John Hudson, collier, May 3<sup>d</sup>

William the son of Thomas Benton of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, June 7<sup>th</sup>

John the son of Thomas Hudson, labourer, July 18<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fletcher, husbandman, 7ber 6th

John the son of Gamaliel Roebuck, Engineer, 9ber 5th

Elizabeth the daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wright, Febr'y 7th

Hannah the daughter of Willm Lister, cordwainer, Febr'y 7<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Thomas Thompson of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, Febr'y 21st

Thomas the son of William Ambler, labourer, Febr'y 28th

BAPTISMS 1742

Anne the daughter of James Hemsworth, collier, June 7th

James the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cattley, collier, Octobr 27<sup>th</sup>

Mary the daughter of Ed : Goodall, collier, Novembr 5<sup>th</sup>

Frances the daughter of Anne Ingle, a bastard child, who affirm'd in her Labour that Willm Hargrave was the father, 9ber 5th

Frances the daughter of Sarah Smith of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, a bastard child, who affirm'd in her labour that Geo : Johnson was the father, 10ber 12th

Martha the daughter of William Hollins, labourer, 10ber 26th

BAPTISMS 1743

Mary the daughter of Gamaliel Roebuck, Engineer, April 4<sup>th</sup>

Mathew the son of Thomas Hudson, labourer, April 24<sup>th</sup>

Anne the daughter of William Lister, cordwainer, May 12th

Sarah the daughter of Mathew Smith, collier, May 15th

Frances the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Clayburn of Barwick parish, July 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of John Thompson of Barwick parish, July 10<sup>d</sup>

Hannah the daughter of John Hudson, collier, 8ber 30d

Anne the daughter of Richard Dawson, husbandman, 10ber 16th

BAPTISMS 1744

Alice the daughter of Joseph Air, cordwainer, March 26th

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Benton of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, April 1st

Adam the son of John Summerskill, clerk, May 17th

Martha the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson, labourer, May 27th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Porter, Engineer, August 6th  
 Hannah the daughter of John Ascough, labourer, August 13d  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Pease, butcher, October 28th  
 Margaret the daughter of Edward Robinson of Peckfield house, husband-  
 man, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5th

William the son of Robert Poppelton, labourer, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Margaret the daughter of James Barber, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16th  
 Benjamin the son of William Lister, jun<sup>r</sup>, cordwainer, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebekah the daughter of John Barker, taylor, Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Joshua the son of John Goodall, collier, March 17th

## BAPTISMS 1745

Henry the son of Mathew Smith, collier, bapt. March 31st  
 Cuth : the son of James Morresby, labourer, May 23d  
 Martha the daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, June 30d  
 Sarah the daughter of James Smith, collier, July 7th  
 Jane the daughter of Gamaliel Roebuck, blacksmith, July 14th  
 Bartholemew the son of Joseph Batty of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

James the son of Joseph Air, cordwainer, August 18th  
 Hannah the daughter of William Green of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, August 18th

John the son of Cuth : Johnson, collier, Octob<sup>r</sup> 21st  
 Mary the daughter of John Fletcher, husbandman, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Edward the son of Edward Goodall, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John the son of Thomas Hemsworth, collier, Jan'y 1st  
 Easter the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, husband<sup>n</sup>, Jan'y 19th  
 Mary the daughter of Andrew Thornton, collier, Feb'y 9th  
 Lucy the daughter of Thomas Thompson of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, collier, March 9th

William the son of William Lister, cordwainer, March 16th

## BAPTISMS 1746

Sarah the daughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Cocker, husband<sup>m</sup>, bapt. April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Waite of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, May 8<sup>th</sup>

Ann the daughter of John Porter, Engineer, May 19th  
 Thomas the son of John Thompson of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, June 22<sup>d</sup>

William the son of Thomas Hudson, collier, August 27<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of James Morresby, labourer, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of John Goodall, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Samuel Goodall, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of John Ascough, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29th  
 Mary the daughter of William Pease, butcher, Jan'y 21st

## MARRIAGES 1664

William Wighton and Catherine Witham married February 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1665

Francis Wood & Elizabeth Wilcocke married April 24th  
 Philip Sampson & Alice Slacke married November 1st  
 Gabriel Brearcliffe & Mary Butterfield, February 7th



## MARRIAGES 1666

George Robinson & Alice Swaine, June 27th  
 William Walton & Mary Hirst, July 18th  
 Thomas Wayne & Jane Roome, August 5th  
 Nicholas Heselgrau & Mary Smith, September 17th  
 Richard Wright, clerk, & Rosomond Jackson, October 3d  
 Richard Warner & Frances Ingle, October 4th  
 William Smithson & Mary Birkbecke, October 16th  
 John Taylor & Mary Collett, November 6th

## MARRIAGES 1667

WH Mitchell and Issabell Emmat were married May 1st  
 William Tate and Anne Ingle, May 8th  
 Myles Ellerby and Sibill Oliver, May 9th  
 James Catton & Elizabeth Heselgrave, June 12th  
 James Brearcliffe & Jane Crosland, August 30th  
 William Gibson & Jane Bywater, September 26th

## MARRIAGES 1668

Edward Reasby & Mary Hardy, October 14th  
 William Cowpland & Anne Rowley, November 19th  
 James Moore & Mary Hemsworth, December 31th  
 John . . . . tt & Mary Cowpland, February 9th

## MARRIAGES 1669

Bryan Hudson & Mary [? Dunnell], June 24th  
 [? Henry G . . . . ] & Deborah Bubwith, August 17th  
 Richard Braham & Anne [? Fletcher], August 23rd  
 . . . . Vevers & Mary . . . . , September 13th  
 Leonard Townsley & Elizabeth Bennett, October 4th  
 Richard Hezelgrave & Margaret Cooper, November 1mo  
 John Hunter & Sarah Pratt, February 3tio

## MARRIAGES 1670

William Mauliuerer & Jane Witham, January 26  
 Thomas Bywater & Mary Witham, March 2<sup>o</sup>

## MARRIAGES 1671

Cuthbert Joy & Margaret Thorbern, May 24th  
 Oliver Thornburn & Elizabeth Fletcher, June 19th  
 William Hanley & Mary Wheelas, June 20th  
 William Heselgrave & Mary Smith, August 2do  
 William Rawson & Hester Hardy, September 26th  
 Robert Turner & Hannah Parker, October y<sup>e</sup> 3d  
 John Walshaw & Katherine Linley, November 16th

## MARRIAGES 1672

Richard Gibson & Elizabeth Hudson, May 16th  
 John Beale & Elizabeth Wilson, September 25th  
 Robert Dawson & Susanna Graveley, February 6th

## MARRIAGES 1673. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2di 25

Thomas Bowlin & Judith Smith married May 19th  
 Richard Fountance & Ann Dawson, May 29th  
 William Cowpland & Euphemia Wright, June 24th  
 John Wheelas & Jane Hall, November 5th  
 William Blackbourne & Alice Johnson, January 22th

## MARRIAGES 1674

Michael Wilson and Ann Wade married November y<sup>e</sup> 18th

William Renton & Mary Harelittle, November 25<sup>o</sup>

Andrew Robinson & Elizabeth Dawson, February 2d

## MARRIAGES 1675

Bryan Hudson and Jennett Wright married June y<sup>e</sup> 3d

## MARRIAGES 1676

William Jubb & Mary Stables married July the 5th

Cuthbert Harlin & Susanna Wheelas, November 16th

William Morris & Rosamond Harrison de [? Leeds parish], November y<sup>e</sup> 25

## MARRIAGES 1678

Thomas Baker & Joanna Shoare married July y<sup>e</sup> 3d

Cuthbert Johnson & Mary Sayner, August y<sup>e</sup> 8th

William Ingle & Elizabeth Hutton, November the 7th

## MARRIAGES 1679

Thomas Chamberlain & Ann Godson were married November 11th

Richard Gilson & Sarah Ingle, February 19th

## MARRIAGES 1680

Anthony Walker & Ann Wood, May 12th

## MARRIAGES 1681

Thomas Tate & Ann Hemsworth were married May y<sup>e</sup> 2d

Robert Adinell & Elizabeth Roydhouse, Oct. 6th

Samuel Oxley & Jane Abbott, November y<sup>e</sup> 29th

Francis Messinger & Isabel Smith, January y<sup>e</sup> 26th

## MARRIAGES 1682

Philip Fletcher & Elizabeth [? Raggitt], November y<sup>e</sup> 7th

John Bennet & Anne Sparlinge, November y<sup>e</sup> 18

John Wilson & Elizabeth Horsley, November 30

1683

John Haworth & Anne Walker, October y<sup>e</sup> 17th

1684

James [? Dennis] & Anne Barghe, October 13

Matthew Watkinson & Margaret Bentham, Nov. 6

## MARRIAGES 1686

Willm Prince & Grace Bellas, June 10th

Richard Johnson & Jane Smith, July 28

## MARRIAGES 1687

Thomas Scatcher and Jane Smirthwaite, May 19

## MARRIAGES 1689

Richard Hutchinson and Ann Wetherell, May 2d

Thomas Shepherd and C . . . Armistead, May 7th

Francis Wood and Isabel Walker, June 29

James Barber and [? Sarah Prince], Oct. 10

John Ramsgil and Anne fletcher, Nov. 28

## MARRIAGES 1690

Robert Smith and Mary Warner, June 18

## MARRIAGES 1691

Thomas Lowther and Anne Wighton married Apr. 14th

M<sup>r</sup> George Neville and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nicolls, June 15

William Hemsworth and Anne Hesselgrave, 24

William Burman gen : & Dorothy Smirthwaite, Jan : 19

1692

John Wetherell and Susanna Dawson, May 19  
 William Broadbent and Frances Ponder, Nov. 20

1693

Joseph Swift and Mary Watson, Feb. 7

1694

Nicholas Hudson and Elisabeth Parke, May 28  
 William Dobson and Anne Thornburgh, June 21  
 Thomas Topham and Mary Smith, Sept. 27  
 George Dawson and Susanna Robinson, Nov. 14  
 Tobias Lambert and Sarah Burman, Jan. 20  
 Abraham Shippen and Mary Madder, 31

1697

William Vevers and Mary Smirthwaite, Apr. 27  
 John Fletcher and Mary Heselgrave, Nov. 16  
 William Bridges, Clarke, & Elizabeth Horner, Feb. 14

1698

John Pickering & Francis [? Lowther], May . . .  
 Francis S . . . & Grace Abbott, June 29<sup>o</sup>  
 Ralph [? Jenkins] & Elizabeth Townley, Oct. 9  
 Matthew Dawson & . . . Knowles, Novem. 17

1700

Jonas Cock and Frances Morret, Aug. 15  
 George Moseley and Sarah Reedal, Jan. 29

## MARRIAGES 1701

John Knowles and Frances Smirthwaite, Apr<sup>r</sup> [? 13]  
 William Tate and Susanna Dawson, May 19  
 Thomas Howarth and Alice Dawson, July 30

1702

Henry Brown and Isabell Wroe were married Apr. 12  
 Robert Harrison and Elizabeth . . . , Jan. 16  
 Cuthbert Joy and Frances . . . , Feb. 9  
 John Stachouse and Elizabeth [? Hebdon] of Leeds, Mar. 18

1703

James Bacchus and Margaret Dawson were married Apr<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Thomas Robinson (p'ochiæ de Barwick) and Lydia Kaye, Nov. 18  
 Robert Fenton and Alice Thornburgh, Jan. 13  
 Richard Thornton and Anne Tate, 20  
 Laurence Addiman (p'och. de Abberford) & Sarah Thornburgh, Feb. 24

1704

Nicholas Hesselgrau and Mary Lassey, June 15  
 George Wilcock (p'ochiæ de Barwick) and Agnes Bingley, Nov. 30  
 John Hemsworth and Elizabeth Hudson, eodem die

1705

John Cunnell and Mary Greenbank were married June 21  
 Edward Barker and Elizabeth Branfoot, Nov. 13  
 Richard Warner and Mary Clarkson, Dec. 2

1706

David Johnson and Mary Tate were married May 1st  
 Richard Goodall and Deborah Richardson, Oct. 10th

1708

Thomas Hesselgraue and Hester Robinson, Apr<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 Thomas Tompson and Elizabeth Harrison, Nov<sup>r</sup> 15  
 William Earby and Sarah Piper, Jan. 6  
 Cuthbert Bennet and Sarah Gabriel, Feb. 3

1709

Roger Tulipp and Margaret Shaw, Nov. 3  
 Matthew Ingle and Elizabeth Barber, Nov. 16

1710

Isack Poplewell and Anne Bargh were married Jun. 22  
 John Vince and Anne Pease, Jul. 31

1711

Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Locock were married May first  
 Joseph Ryther and Mary Abbott, 12  
 Thomas Denton and Elizabeth Thompson, 21  
 David Cocker and Elizabeth Shepherd, June 13

1712

Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Pease were married Apr. 22th  
 Richard Pease & Mary Fletcher, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24th

1713

Richard Goodall & Elizabeth Prince, Nov<sup>r</sup> . . .

1714

Thomas Fryer & Mary Hunter, April . . .  
 John Jennings & Mary Hill, May 5  
 Robert Potter, clerk, & Alathæa Parsons, May 6  
 Edward Goodall & Sarah Walker, Nov. 20  
 William Lidster & Mary Wilson, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

## MARRIAGES 1715

John Trees & Susanna Ingle, Apr. 18  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth & Eliz: Lumm, June 22  
 James Smith & Mary Smith, Sep: 25  
 Thomas Robinson & Ester Fletcher, Nov: 22

1716

Robert Cowpland & Elizabeth Morret, April 12th  
 John Smith & Deborah Watkinson, February 27th  
 Thomas Wetherill & Alice Middop, Feb. 28

1717

W<sup>m</sup> Brogden & Ann Mason were married June 20th  
 Edward Pease & Elizabeth Prentice, Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 W<sup>m</sup> Simpson & Jane Messenger, November 30th  
 Richard Bailey & Jane Ogle, Dec. 29

1718

William Goodall & Grace Waddinton, April 15  
 William [? Wood]head & Ann Barber, June 2d  
 Richard Powel & Ann Ingle, June 19th  
 Nicholas Hickingbottom & Jane Heselgrave, Feb. 10th

1719

George Eastwood of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Thornhill & Susanna Armitage of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Methley were married by Licence Augt. 3rd  
 Archibald Williamson & Mary Heselgrave, Oct<sup>r</sup> 20  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith & Mary Hollings, Feb. 11



## MARRIAGES 1720

Henry Browne & Ann Thornton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 14

1721

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson & Elenor Andrew, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6th

Rob : Gray, Gent<sup>n</sup>, of Burton in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Monkfriston, & Sarah Coop  
in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wakefield, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30th

Henry Atkinson & Eliz : Woldin of y<sup>e</sup> Par : of Leeds, Jan. 15th

## MARRIAGES 1722

John Slack & Ann Serjeant, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Garforth, were married  
ye 1 May by Gilb Wighton, Minister, ibid. by Virtue of a License  
granted by Jos : Cookson, Surrogate.

W<sup>m</sup> Hansom of Swillington, Mason, & Mary Smack, Spinster, of Garforth,  
were published & married by Banns July 18th

David Goodall, collier, of Aberford Parish, & Sarah Hollings, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
of Garforth, were publish'd & married by Banns Sep<sup>r</sup> 10

Pelham Winn, of Ferriby in y<sup>e</sup> County of Lincoln, Gentleman, & Elizabeth  
Wighton de Garforth, spinster, in y<sup>e</sup> County of York, were married  
y<sup>e</sup> 16th October by Gilb Wighton, minister, ibid. by virtue of a License  
granted by Tho : Hooke, Surrogate

Robert Brown & Sarah Shippen, Servant<sup>e</sup> in Garforth, were married by  
banns Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th

John Burkinshaw of Swillington, yeoman, & Lucy Crossfield de Garforth,  
spinster, were married 25th January by Gilb Wighton, minister, ibid.  
by virtue of a Licence granted by Tho. Hooke, Surrogate

Johnathan Weatheril & Gennet Frubisher, both of this Parish, Feb. 19

## MARRIAGES 1723

John Vince & Elizabeth Marshall, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Garforth, Ap<sup>r</sup> 25th  
Henry Paver of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Sherburn & Isabell Heselgrave of Garforth  
parish, May y<sup>e</sup> . . .

Samuel Abbot & Dorothy Fenton of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Leeds, by a Licence,  
June 20th

John Murfit of Foulforth & Dorothey Roberts, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Helens,  
in y<sup>e</sup> City of York, by a Licence, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18th

Tho : Shepherd & Ann Howdell, both of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Garforth, Nov. 28th

## MARRIAGES 1724

James Hemsworth & Hannah Johnson, both of Garforth, May 20th

Henry Brown & Ann Slater of Garforth, Jan. 21th

. . . . Pool of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Rodwell & Mary Willimson of . . . , Feb. 4th

## MARRIAGES 1725

Samuel Hamer, Gent<sup>n</sup>, & Mary Ibitson of Leeds were married by Licence  
granted by Marmaduke Braithwaite, sur : May 13th

John Carline & Eliz : Slater, May 30

John Spence & Mary Hewit, June 1st

George Spink & Margaret Morret, June 2d

Philip Smith & Alice Thornton, July 14th

James Varley & Ann Robinson, Oct<sup>r</sup> 28

Richard Smith & Mary Hudson, Feb : 13

## MARRIAGES 1726

W<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Guisley & Dorothy Tod of Leeds were married by licence  
March 27

John Hanley of Garforth & Sarah Webster of Leeds, by Licence, August 22

Henry Holmes & Eliz : Tate, by banns, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11

James Barber & Mary Hollingworth, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

MARRIAGES 1727

Henry Blackburn & Hannah Wilson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 10

James Smith & Elizabeth Robinson, Feb. 7

Robert Easterly & Frances Smith, March 3

MARRIAGES 1728

John Hudson & Easter Johnson, July 3

Caleb Selby of Newton Kime & Jane Brown of Garforth, Nov<sup>r</sup> 20

William Ambler of Sherburn & Jane Shepherd of Garforth, Jan : 12th

W<sup>m</sup> Dixon of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Whitkirk & Ann Beverley of Garforth, Jan : 13th

John Lee of Pontefract, Gent<sup>n</sup>, & Ester Kitchinman, spinster, of y<sup>e</sup> same town, were married by a licence granted by Hen : Humphrey, Surrogate, and married by M<sup>r</sup> Wighton, Feb. 28

MARRIAGES 1729

Francis Blackburn and Mary Dickson, both servants in our Parish, August 17th

Mathew Smith, Labourer, and Ann Joy, Oct<sup>r</sup> 23

MARRIAGES 1730

Richard Fisher and Isabel Hudson, servants in our Parish, Apr. 5th

James Goodall of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Sheerburn & Eliz : Knowles of Garforth parish, servants, Aug<sup>t</sup> 1st

Joshua Millns of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Barwick in Elmet and Ann Smith of Garforth Parish, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6th

MARRIAGES 1731

Thomas Fletcher in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Leeds and Ann Wright of Garforth parish, July 4th

Robert Catley, Labourer, of Garforth parish, and Ann Dib of y<sup>e</sup> same, October 29

George Bellhouse, Blacksmith, of Garforth parish, and Elizabeth Hacksup of y<sup>e</sup> same, Dec<sup>r</sup> 27

MARRIAGES 1732

James Popelton of the parish of Sherburn and Anne Hollens of Garforth parish, June y<sup>e</sup> 8th

Robert Brown of Barwick parish & Johannah Barker of Garforth parish, Feb. 5th

Joseph Fletcher and Mary Wright of Tadcaster parish, with Licence, Feby 6th

MARRIAGES 1733

W<sup>m</sup> Ingle and Mary Wetherill, both of this parish, June 3d

David Scholes of Swillington Parish & Saray Hardy of this Parish, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18th

Samuel Sharplay of Kippax Parish & Anne Johnson of this parrish, December 18th

MARRIAGES 1734

Stephen Hudson of this parish and Mary Powell of the same, 9br. 7th

James Smith of this Parish and Grace Bellas of the same, 9br. 24th

John Bastow and Catherine Sedgeweek, both Travillers, Jan. 6th

## MARRIAGES 1735

Thomas Adiman of Abberford parish & Eliz: Hollins of this Parish,  
August 11th

Joseph Brown of Sherburn parish & Alice Joy of this, August 14th

## MARRIAGES 1736

Samuel Doghson of the parish of Barwick in Elmit & Saray Wilson of  
this parish, April 25th

John Hartley of Tadcaster parish and Jane Whitehead of this, June 1st  
Edward Goodall of this parish & Anne Hollingworth of the same, 8ber 25

## MARRIAGES 1737

John Clayton of the parish of Kippax and Mary Simpson of this parish,  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

James Hemsworth of this parish and Mary Varley of the same, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

## MARRIAGES 1738

Thomas Benton of the parish of Barwick in Elmet and Margeret Robinson,  
servant in this parish, Octob<sup>r</sup> 8th

## MARRIAGES 1739

James Winn and Deborah Goodall both of this parish, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4th

Richard Dawson and Mary Pease both of this parish, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

James Dixon of Kippax parish and Hannah Cocks of this parish, Jan'y 23<sup>d</sup>

William Lister and Mary Burkby, both of this parish, Feb'y 3d

Samuel Daniel and Margaret Bell, both of this parish, Feb'y 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Pickherd and Mary Simpson, both of this parish, Feb'y 17th

## MARRIAGES 1740

Thomas Hudson of Abberforth parish and Hannah Hudson of this parish,  
August 14th

## MARRIAGES 1741

William Simpson & Mary Ingle, both of this parish, May 16

Richard Layster of the parish of Whitkirke and Mary Fisher of this parish,  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14th

## MARRIAGES 1742

Stephen Hunt of the parish of Abberford and Anne Sampson of the same,  
by virtue of a Licence granted by Mr. Robert Jubb, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

## MARRIAGES 1743

William Pease and Sarah Ingle, both of this parish, May 1st

Richard Goodall of Whitchurch Parish and Eleanor Bradford of this  
parish, June 13d

John Ellison of Saxton parish and Hannah Hemsworth of this parish,  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27th

## MARRIAGES 1744

John Oates of the parish of Thorp Arch and Susanna Burkenshaw of  
Garforth parish, July 16th

Thomas Walker of the parish of Warmfield and Hannah Shiplay of Wake-  
field parish, by virtue of a Licence, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5th

Joseph Batty of Garforth parish and Susanna Ingle of the same,  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 11th

James Morresby of the parish of Saxton and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Smith of Tadcaster  
parish, by virtue of a Licence, Jan'y 9th

Stephen Hudson of Garforth parish and Frances Reedall of the same,  
Feb'y 25

Andrew Thornton of Garforth parish and Mary Johnson of the same,  
Feb'y 25th

## MARRIAGES 1745

John Daill of the parish of Brotherton and Dorothy Ballance of Garforth  
parish, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6th

## MARRIAGES 1746

Samuel Goodall of Garforth parish and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Brown of the same, March 31st  
George Lowreman of Garforth parish and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Johnson of the same,  
June 19th

Thomas Green of Darington parish and Jennett Wetherill of Garforth  
parish, by virtue of a Licence by M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Lee, surrogate,  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7th

Henry Blackburn of Garforth parish and Mary Hill of the same, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 16  
James Hargrave of Garforth parish and Eliz: Robinson of the same,  
Jan'y 1

BURIALS 1663. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2di 15<sup>o</sup>

Jane the wife of John Duffan buried July 31th  
Hester the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Layton, August 22th  
Thomas Swaine buried December 17th  
Ann the daughter of Philip Jackson, January 20th  
Mary the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Layton, February 29th

## BURIALS 1664

Thomas the son of William Wheelas buried March 25th  
Bryan the son of Bryan Taite, September 4th  
John the son of Andrew Robinson, March 9th

## BURIALS 1665

William Shoare buried March 25th  
Judith the wife of Cuthbert Bargh, April 22th  
Ann Robinson, July 30th  
William Witham, gentleman, December 2d  
William Crosland, January 28th  
James the son of John Batman, March 18th

## BURIALS 1666

William Johnson buried April 10th  
Dorothy the wife of Richard Warner, April 12th  
William Chambers, May 19th  
Ann the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Witham, August 7th  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Hemsworth, November 30th  
William the son of William Byram, February 6th  
Alice the wife of William Pease, February 8th  
Thomas the son of George Varley, February 10th  
John the son of Henry Gibson, March 18th

## BURIALS 1667

Mary the wife of Henry Smith & Robert the sonne of William Walton  
were buried July 29th  
Elwis Messenger, September 1st  
Allan Smith, December 7th  
Hester the daughter of John Barghe, December 9th  
Anne Shakelton, January 19th  
William the son of William Byram, March 20th



## BURIALS 1668

Mary the wife of William Cowpland buried April 9th  
 Robert the son of Henry Gibson, July 11th  
 Agnes the wife of John Ingle, Sept<sup>r</sup> 1  
 John Chambers, January 18th  
 John the son of John Hemsworth, January 20th

## BURIALS 1669

Ann the daughter of Humphrey Piper, July [? 30th]  
 Elizabeth the wife of Cuthbert Joy, September 13th  
 John Messenger, October 23  
 Jasper the son of Edward Reasby, November 30th  
 William [? Witham], December 7  
 Anne Messenger, [? January] 30

## ANNO DOMINI 1670

Anne the wife of Richard Gibson, May 18th  
 John the son of Richard Gibson, August 5th  
 James Stead, August 23  
 Rosamond Robinson, August 24  
 Cuthbert Dawson, September 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the wife of William Byram, October 25  
 Mary the wife of John Prince, November 4th  
 Elizabeth Stead, vidua, November 7th  
 William Broadley, January 29th  
 George Shoare, February 1st  
 Christopher Pratt, February 4th  
 John Ingle,  
 Mary the daughter of William Dawson, } February 18  
 Alice the wife of William Dawson, February 23  
 Ann Hancock, March 8th  
 Sarah the wife of Nathaniel Harrison, March 16  
 Alice Chambers, March 16th

BURIALS 1671. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2do 23<sup>o</sup>

Anne the daughter of Henry Gibson was buried May 17th  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Warner, July 15th  
 Dorcas the daughter of Anthony Sherewood, August 2d  
 Mary the daughter of William Coupland, August 5th  
 Randolph Dawson, September 25th  
 William Hirst, Jun<sup>r</sup>, October 9th  
 H . . . a Johnson, vidua, February 9th  
 Humfrey Piper, February 27th

## BURIALS 1672

Joanna Heselgraue, vidua, April 18th  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jane Barker, June 11th  
 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Robinson, July 14  
 Jonathan the son of Andrew Robinson, January 22  
 Ann the wife of William Cowpland, February y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 Jane Byram [vidua], February y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 Margaret the wife of Michael Wilson, February 28

## BURIALS 1673

George the son of John Hemsworth buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

[? Frances] the wife of Robert Dawson, May the 12th  
 [? Gabriell] the son of M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Layton, December 6<sup>th</sup>  
 [? Elizabeth] the daughter of Richard Warner, December 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Joanna the daughter of William Cowpland, January 25  
 William Hirst, senex, February 26  
 Elkanah the son of Michael Wilson, March 10th

## BURIALS 1674

William Joy, senex, buried March 25<sup>o</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of William Walton, December 12  
 Mary the wife of Bryan Hudson, February 9<sup>o</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John [? Dawson], February 11th  
 Alice the wife of Brian Tate, February 14th  
 William the son of William Robinson of Horseforth was buried in the churchyard of Garforth December y<sup>e</sup> 20th

BURIALS 1675. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2<sup>do</sup> 27<sup>o</sup>

Hannah the daughter of Michael Wilson buried May 20  
 James Brearcliffe, May 26  
 John the sonne of Bryan Hudson, August 30  
 Steven the sonne of Richard Warner, September 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances the wife of Richard Woodhouse, November 26<sup>o</sup>  
 Hester the wife of William Johnson, March 12

## BURIALS 1676

Luke Ingle was buried November y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Richardson, November 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Dawson buried January the 6

## BURIALS 1677

William Shore buried Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Cowpland de . . . . . parish, Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Piper, widow, May the 21  
 Mary (y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martha Ward), a bastard, June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Bryan Hudson, June the 17th  
 Ann the wife of Anthonie Walker, December 16<sup>o</sup>  
 William Byram, December the 22  
 Samuel the son of Michael Wilson, February y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 Margaret the daughter of Cuthbert Joy, February y<sup>e</sup> 15th

## BURIALS 1678

Joseph the son of Cuthbert Smith was buried May the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of William Hemsworth, July the 28th  
 John Jackson, late of Yorke, September the 13th  
 Mary the wife of Cuthbert Barghe, December y<sup>e</sup> 1st  
 Frances Prince, widdow, January the 2d  
 Mercie the daughter of James Stables, January y<sup>e</sup> 13th  
 John Barghe, January the 4th  
 Ann Hurst, widdow, February the 2d  
 Hannah the daughter of Francis Messinger, March 8th  
 Mary the wife of Nathaniel Harrison, March 12th

BURIALS 1679. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2<sup>do</sup> 31<sup>o</sup>

William Cowpland buried April 5th  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Warner, April y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 Isabel Hirst, widdow, April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>



Edmond y<sup>e</sup> son of Edmond Hardy, July y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Heselgrave, August 2  
 John Marshall, slaine in the old colepitt, was buried August 30th  
 Mary the wife of Richard Hemsworth, September 4th  
 Elizabeth the wife of William Smith, October 31  
 Philip the son of Oliver Thornburne, December 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane Brearcliffe, widow, January 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Varley, March y<sup>e</sup> 22

## BURIALS 1680

Mary Dawson, widow, was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 8th  
 [? Isabell] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ingle, June the 10th  
 John Ingle was buried September y<sup>e</sup> 16th  
 Jonathan the son of Michael Wilson, October 12th  
 Cuthbert Barghe, senex, October 19th  
 Jennet the wife of Bryan Hudson, October y<sup>e</sup> 27th

## BURIALS 1681

Dorothie Boothe, April 21  
 William . . . . son buried April 25  
 Mary Bennett, May y<sup>e</sup> 10th  
 George Bellas, June y<sup>e</sup> 5th  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Varley, June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>o</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Moore, July the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances the wife of Robert Hollinges, July the 18th  
 Robert Hollinges, September y<sup>e</sup> 14th  
 Mary the wife of James Stables, September y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Ingle, October 14th  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Messenger, November 18th  
 Richard Pease, December 12th  
 William Pease, senex, January 23th  
 Cuthbert . . . . , juvenus, January 25th  
 Henry Richardson, February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel the daughter of Richard Fountance, March 21th  
 Isabel Fountance, widdow, buried March 24th

BURIALS 1682. ANNO REGNI CAROLI 2d 34<sup>o</sup>

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Oliuer Thornbrough, April 26  
 William Booth, May y<sup>e</sup> 4  
 Joseph Fletcher y<sup>e</sup> younger, May y<sup>e</sup> 9th  
 Rosamond y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Robinson, June y<sup>e</sup> 4th  
 Henry Smith (senex) buried July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William Pease, July y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Dawson, July y<sup>e</sup> 27th  
 John Fletcher, November 21<sup>o</sup>  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Hesselgrau, 1obr. 19th  
 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Hesselgrau, 1obr. 22

## BURIALS 1683

Joan Shoare was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Cuthbert Lassey, August y<sup>e</sup> 27th  
 William Varley, November y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 John Prince, November y<sup>e</sup> 18th  
 Anne Heselgrau, November . . .

Dorathy Walker, November . . .  
 Robert ye son of Robert Dawson, December ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth ye wife of John Wilson, 10ber 17  
 Hester ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> [? Rawson], 10ber 31  
 Thomas the son of Richard Prince, Jan. 10th

## BURIALS 1684

Henry Catton was buried March 30th  
 Margaret ye daughter of John [? Varley], A . . . .  
 Joseph Fletcher . . . . .  
 Elizabeth the wife of [? John Beal], Ap<sup>l</sup> 29  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Hesselgrau, Aug. 5  
 Elizabeth Dawson, Octob<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Thomas Johnson, 13th  
 Gilbert Witham, Rector of Garforth, Dec. 15  
 John Wheelas, March 7

## BURIALS 1685

[? Cuthbert] Hemsworth (senex) was buried March 25th  
 John the son of John Varley, Ap<sup>l</sup> 24  
 . . . . the wife of Richard Johnson, June 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth Wheelas, July 12th  
 Anne the daughter of William Morrett, Sept. 10  
 Mary the daughter of John Fletcher (late deceased), 21  
 [? Ellen] the daughter of Robert Hesselgrau, Oct. 28  
 Susanna the daughter of [? Henry . . . . son] (late deceased), 25  
 Jane the daughter of William Ingle, sen<sup>r</sup>, Nov: 21  
 James Stables, 26  
 Oliver Thornburgh, Jan. 4  
 David the son of Cuthbert Johnson, 21  
 Christian the daughter of Daniel Smith de Barwick upon Tweed, 31  
 Elizabeth the wife of Cuthbert Bennet, Feb. 20  
 Richard Wood [? house] March 4  
 Robert the son of Nathaniel Harrison, 9th

## BURIALS 1686

George and Thomas ye sons of Thomas Hemsworth buried Ap<sup>r</sup> 23 & 24  
 William the son of George Burton (a stranger), Aug: 30  
 Cuthbert Barghe and John Johnson, Nov. 7th  
 Judeth Johnson, Dec. 13  
 Robert the son of Robert Johnson, Feb. 20  
 Cuthbert Bennet (parish Clark), 24  
 Cuthbert Bennet (son to the aforementioned Cuthbert), March 7  
 [? Judeth] Coupland, 15

## BURIALS 1687

Nicholas the son of Cuthbert Hemsworth was buried May 4  
 Alice the wife of Thomas Fletcher, Aug. 19  
 Richard Fountance (pochiæ de Aberford), Oct. 4  
 Joan the wife of Thomas Hulley (pochiæ. de Bilton), 5  
 Elizabeth Pyper, Dec. 9  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Prince, Feb. 1st  
 Joseph the son of William Fletcher, 8  
 Sarah the daughter of John Bennett, March 16  
 Anthony Sherwood, 21

## BURIALS 1688

Thomas Fletcher (senex) was buried	Apr <sup>r</sup>	6
Isabel the daughter of John Locock,		22
William Fletcher,	June	19
Elizabeth the wife of Francis Wood,	Aug.	19
Anne Coupland,	Dec. [? 31]	

## BURIALS 1689

Ann the daughter of Matthew Ashton,	May	30
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard . . . (late deceased),	July	15
Thomas the son of Thomas H[? emsworth],	Aug.	27
John the son of Richard [? Prince],	Febr.	12
John the son of John Varley,		27
Anne the daughter of Bryan Hudson,	March	2

## BURIALS 1690

Mary the daughter of Anne Popleton buried	Apr.	5
Richard Prince,		26
Edward Heselgrave,	May	6
John Hollings,		[? 30]
Anne Fletcher,	June	3 <sup>d</sup>
Margaret the daughter of Richard Johnson,	July	2
Sarah the relict of Gilbert Witham, clerke,		15
Mary Walker,		20
Mary the daughter of Richard Pease,		22
Nicholas the son of Robert Hesselgrau,	Sept.	13
Faith the wife of John Varley,	Nov.	20
Joanna Walker,	Jan.	11
Mary the daughter of John Beal,	Mar.	11

## BURIALS 1691

Isabel Prince, widdow, was buried	Aug.	12
Elisabeth Fletcher,		28
William Hollings,	Sept.	6
John Hewit,	Oct.	11
John the son of Francis Hardy,	Nov.	14
William Prince,	Dec.	27
Thomas Wetherell, senex,	Jan.	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Alice Booth,	Feb.	8th

## BURIALS 1692

Elisabeth [Sarah <i>erased</i> ] Hollings (de Methley) was buried	May	12
Robert the son of James Barber,		13
Robert the son of William Walton,	Aug.	16
Richard Johnson (senex),	Nov.	25
Thomas Fletcher,	Feb.	5

## 1693

Robert Johnson was buried	Oct.	2 <sup>nd</sup>
Thomas the son of John Wilson,		11
John the son of Richard Johnson,	Nov	first
Anthony Allot,	Dec.	first
Anne the daughter of William Hemsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	Feb.	first
Elisabeth the daughter of Cuthbert Arnold (of Micklefield),	Feb.	11

1694

Philip Aredell (de Ryder) was buried	May 11th
Susanna the wife of Robert Ridgdall,	June 16
John the son of John Allott,	Sept. 24
John the son of Matthew Gibson,	Jan. 15
Michael the son of Matthew Gibson (late dec <sup>d</sup> ),	17
Mary Barghe, widdow,	18
Katherine the daughter of John Varley,	Feb. 10
Alice the daughter of John Beal,	11
Robert Catton son of James,	Mar. 18

1695

Samuel the son of William Hemsworth, Jun <sup>r</sup> , bur <sup>d</sup>	Sept. 18
Anne Fountance, widdow (pochiæ. de Abberford),	Nov. 15
John the son of William Hemsworth,	30
Rosamund Wheelas, widdow,	Dec. 5
Nicholas Hudson,	10

1696

Anne the daughter of Robert Johnson (late dec <sup>d</sup> ) buried	May first
William Hesselgrauæ,	25
William Blackburne,	27
Mary Hewit, wid.,	June 17
Anne the wife of Anthony Walker,	Oct. 29
Anthony Walker,	Dec. 8
Alice the daughter of Thomas Tate,	March 7
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Tate,	12

1697

Richard Gibson was buried	Apr <sup>r</sup> 4th
Izzabell the wife of John Hemsworth,	5
Elisabeth Gibson, vid . . .	12
Elisabeth the wife of Andrew Robinson,	25
Richard the son of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	May 11
Jane the wife of Richard Johnson,	July 16
Cuthbert the son of Francis Hardy,	27
George Dawson (de Sturton Moores),	Aug. 24
William the son of Bryan Hudson,	Nov. 15
Elisabeth Hollings, widow,	Jan. . . .
Andrew Robinson,	. . .
Michael Wilson,	. . .
Mary Pease,	Feb. . . .
Thomas the son of William . . . .	19
Dorothy Moore, vid.,	Mar. . . .

1698

Ester the daughter of John Hollings,	May . . .
John the son of Thomas . . .	. . .
Cuthbert Joy,	June . . .
Katherine the daughter of . . . .	. . .
Sarah the daughter of John Smith,	. . .
Anne Wetherell, widdow,	. . .

1699

Anne Hemsworth, widdow, was buried	Apr. 12
------------------------------------	---------

William Walton,	June	7
Elisabeth the daughter of John Smith,	[? Aug.]	...
John Bennet,		...
William Blackburne,	Jan.	16

1700

Cuthbert Johnson was buried	Sept.	
Francis Wood,	Dec.	19
Bryan Tate,		24
Elisabeth the daughter of John Willson,	Jan.	12

1701

Robert Sawyer buried	Apr.	10
Isabell the wife of John Smith,	May	26
Edmund Hardye,	June	28
Richard Hutchinson,	Feb.	16
Frances Blackburn,		23

1702

John the son of Anne Popleton,	Oct.	31
Richard the son of John Wilson,	March	4

BURIALS 1703

Michael Pearson [? a Traveller of y <sup>e</sup> Bushoprick of Durham] buried . . .		
Nicholas Shippin (poch <sup>ae</sup> de Barwick),		...
Elizabeth the wife of William Robinson,	Dec.	25
Anne the daughter of Nathaniel Harrison,	Jan.	5
James Catton was buried		12

BURIALLS 1704

Bryan Hudson was buried	May	23
John son of John Smith,		24
David the son of Thomas Shepherd,	June	2 <sup>d</sup>
Elizabeth the daughter of John Smith,		17
Mary the daughter of Thomas Varley,		23
Richard Warner,	Aug.	8
Thomas Hemsworth,		30
Ellen Sherwood,	Sept.	16
Frances Varley,	March	7

BURIALS 1705

Alice Blackburne, widd., buried	March	28
William Dawson was buried	June	3
Elizabeth Hardye, widd.,	July	6
Frances Warner,	Oct.	3 <sup>d</sup>
Henry Richarson,	Dec.	30

BURIALS 1706

John Moore was buried	Mar.	29
Anne y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Holings,	July	28
John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Smith,	Feb.	10
Thomas Barghe,	Mar.	22

BURIALS 1707

Ellen the daughter of John Hemsworth was buried	July	28
Alice the daughter of Thomas Howarth,	Sept.	20
William Hollins,	Oct.	29
William Catton,	Dec.	18



Sarah the wife of Lawrence Addiman of Parlinton,	27
William Johnson,	Jan. 27
Anne Wilson, widdow,	Mar. 21

## BURIALS 1708

Robert Dawson was buried	May 10
. . . . the wife of Richard [? Thomson],	Aug. 12
Thomas Smith,	June 3
Cuthbert Smith	..
Elisabeth the daughter of John Hemsworth,	July 19
Robert Ridgdsell,	Mar. 23

## BURIALS 1709

William the son of Cuthbert Hemsworth,	Apr <sup>r</sup> 21
William Smith,	May 16
Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Fletcher,	19
Nathaniell Harrison,	June 9
Isabell the wife of Francis Meshinger,	July 31
Elizabeth the wife of Roger Tulipp,	Augt. 28
Katherine Smith,	Nov. 28
Bryan the son of John Hemsworth,	Decem: 18
Margaret Pease, widdow,	Decem: 19
Mary the daughter of John Allott,	Jan. 20

## 1710

John Varley [was buried]	April 1
John Wilson,	25
Anne the daughter of William Hemsworth,	Aug. 10
Susanna the wife of William Hemsworth,	Oct. 16
Margeret Harrison, widow,	Nov. 30
Anne Catton, widdow,	Decem. 1
Richard Johnson,	Jan. 8
Mary the wife of Thomas Hurst,	[? March] . . .

## 1711

Jane Witham was buried	June 4
John the son of William Tate,	July 3
Ellen the daughter of Thomas Robinson,	22
John Fletcher,	Sept. 24
Elizabeth the daughter of William Ingle, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	28
John the son of John Crosfeild,	Oct. 5
Francis Goodall,	Dec. 7
James the son of Robert Harrison,	27
Richard the son of James Barber,	31
Mary the daughter of Robt. Harrison,	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas the son of Thomas Varlay,	7
William the son of John Hemsworth,	13
Frances the wife of Cuthbert Joy,	14
John Smith,	22
Gabriel the son of John Willson (late dec'sd),	22
Matthew the son of Cuthbert Joy	..
Henry Brown,	28
Elizabeth the daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth,	30
William Robinson,	Feb. 6



Margaret Joy, widdow,	13
Elizabeth the daughter of William Rawson,	15

## BURIALS 1712

Rebecah the wife of Richard Goodall,	March . . .
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Rawson,	Feb : 15
Rebecca Smith,	Aug <sup>t</sup> 24
W <sup>m</sup> Hemsworth buried	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22
Mary Fletcher,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 5
W <sup>m</sup> Ingle buried	Dec <sup>r</sup> 28
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> wife of Philip Fletcher,	Jan. 19th
Robert Heselgrave buried	Jan. 27th
Frances Lassey buried	Feb. 3
James Barber buried	March 5
Elizabeth Catton buried	March 25

## BURIALS 1713

Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Crossfield buried	July 16th
Mary Hollings, widdow, was buried	Nov <sup>r</sup> 7th
Margery . . . . son, widdow,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 11th
[? John] Hemsworth, aged 94, was buried	Feb. 12
Cuthbert Witham, Rector of Garforth, buried	Feb. 12
Francis Butterfield, widdow,	March 23

## BURIALS 1714

Joseph Wilson was buried	May 21st
John Locock was buried	August 21st
William y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Robinson,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4th
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Robinson,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29th
Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of William Walton,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18th
John Beal was buried	Dec <sup>r</sup> 24th
John y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Hemsworth,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25th

## BURIALS 1715

[? Ann] y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Cunel,	May 11
. . . . Bennet, widow,	May . .
Cuthbert Bennet,	June 15
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> [? Dawson], jun <sup>r</sup> ,	June 16
Frances Messenger,	July 22
Hannah Hoyle,	Septm. 8
Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Heselgraue, senr.,	13
John Cowley,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 11
W <sup>m</sup> [? H . . . .],	Dec. 28
Ann Hemsworth, widdow,	March 3

## 1716

Edward Dawson was buried	May 9 <sup>th</sup>
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Johnson,	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Susanna y <sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Wilson,	August [? 3]
Brion y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Tate buried	September . . .
William y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Tate,	October 11
Epham Cowpland, widdow,	Novr. 5
Richard Wilson was buried	January 8
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	March 4

## BURIALS 1717

Thomas Cowpland was buried	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich : Hollings	April 5
Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Rich : Hudson,	April 22
Wm y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich : Fountain,	June 7 <sup>th</sup>
John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Hemsworth,	June 28
Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho : Cowpland,	July 7 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Wm. Forbis,	August 29
Sarah & Eliz : daughters of Tho : Varley,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 6
. . . . y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Cleg,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 29
. . . . y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Harrison,	Jan : 5
[? Randall] Dawson was buried	February 8

## BURIALS 1718

Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of John [? Cunel] buried	May 30 <sup>th</sup>
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker,	June 12
Robert Heselgrave was buried	August 28
Alice y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Haworth,	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18
Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of M <sup>r</sup> Heptonstall, gent :	Jan : 9
James y <sup>e</sup> son of Margaret Hemsworth,	March 2

## BURIALS 1719

Grace Prince was buried	Apr. 25 <sup>th</sup>
John Allot was buried	May 27
Frances y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Hardy,	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21
Tho : Shepherd buried	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Cleg,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 20
Martin y <sup>e</sup> son of Edward Barker,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14
Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Barker,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 15
Mary Johnson, widdow,	Jan : 22
John Andrew was buried	March 13
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Goodall,	March 22

## BURIALS 1720

Thomas Hurst was buried	April 9 <sup>th</sup>
Faith y <sup>e</sup> wife of George Huit buried	May 31 <sup>st</sup>
Ann Locock, widdow, was buried	July 3
Frances y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm Dawson,	July 10
Henry Burkit of Whitehaven,	August 15 <sup>th</sup>
William Barghe,	Sep : y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Wilson,	Sep <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wm Tate,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 25
Philip Fletcher was buried	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
Wm y <sup>e</sup> son of Wm Hemsworth,	Jan : 17
John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Hanley,	Feb. 26
Stephen Catley was buried	March 24

## BURIALS 1721

Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hemsworth bur :	May 29 <sup>th</sup>
Rob : y <sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Smith, Jun <sup>r</sup> , buried	Aug. 13
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker,	July 5
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Bennet,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Math. Ingle,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1

Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daug <sup>r</sup> of Tho : Robinson, sen :	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5
Ann Hemsworth, widdow,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 19
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daug <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Dawson, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry Brown,	Jan : 23
Jane y <sup>e</sup> daug <sup>r</sup> of Margaret Hemsworth,	Mar. 17
Anthony y <sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Walker,	March 22

## BURIALS 1722

John y <sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Cleg buried	March 28th
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Walker,	April 20
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Catley,	April 29
W <sup>m</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Goodall, collier,	May 15
Dorothy Richardson, widdow, buried	May 30
Thomas & W <sup>m</sup> sons of Rob : Smith, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	June 1 <sup>st</sup>
Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Vince, husbandman,	July 24th
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Henry Brown, collier,	Jan. 1st

## BURIALS 1723

Susanna Dawson, widdow, was buried	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>
Edward Marshall buried	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25th
Archibald Williamson buried	Feb : 4th
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd,	March 24 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1724

Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of David Bennet bur :	Apr. 10th
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet buried	Apr. 12
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Hudson,	May 9th
Isaac y <sup>e</sup> son of Antony Walker,	May 19th
Ester y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Robinson, butcher,	May 23
W <sup>m</sup> Hemsworth buried	July 7th
George Hollings was buried	July 18th
W <sup>m</sup> Wilson,	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17th
Ann y <sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Brown,	Sep <sup>r</sup> 27th
W <sup>m</sup> Cocker, maltster,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9th
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Antony Cleg,	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Morret, yeoman,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18
Chatherine y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Vince, husbandman,	Jan : 5th
George Huit, husbandman,	Jan : 8
Elizabeth Morret was buried	March 19

## BURIALS 1725

John Crossfield was buried	May 1st
Thomas Heptonstall buried	May 3d
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Rawson,	May 11
John y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Thornton,	May 23
Ann y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuthbert Johnson,	Sep <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Tate, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	Oct : 9th
Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Hanley,	Oct <sup>r</sup> 24
Rowland y <sup>e</sup> son of Pelham Winn, gent <sup>n</sup> ,	Nov. 1st
Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Bains,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 28
Elizabeth Barghe buried	Jan : 7th
Eliz : y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hudson,	Jan : 30th
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Bellhouse,	Feb : 26

## BURIALS 1726

Michael y<sup>e</sup> son of Widdow Wilson bur. Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Eliz : Fletcher bur : May 6  
 Frances y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth, June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wilson, June 27  
 John Burnel buried August 3  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Smith, August 12  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jos : Smith, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho : Barghe, Sep. 14  
 Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Varley, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hemsworth buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 28

## BURIALS 1727

Antony Walker was buried Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Antony Walker, Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Cuthbert y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Bennet, Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 David Weatherill was buried Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Heptonstall, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Bellhouse buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Smith, Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Heselgrove, Jan : 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho : Bellhouse, Jan : 19<sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1728

Elizabeth Burnill, widdow, buried Apr. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ballance, Apr : 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Rawson buried May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Ingle, widdow, Aug : 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob. Johnson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Catley, Oct<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Smith, Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Andrew, widdow, Oct<sup>r</sup> 24  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Smith, Oct<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Goodall, Nov : 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Martin y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Brown of Berwick upon Tweed, Nov. 20  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ingle buried Feb. 10  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of David Cocker, March 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Fletcher, March 21

## BURIALS 1729

John Shepherd, husbandman, May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Varley, taylor, June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bellas, blaksmith, June 22  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Spencer, blaksmith, Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mathew Ingle, husbandman, Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John Heselgrave, yeoman, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25  
 Mary Peper, spinster, Feb : 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Theodosia Marshall, widdow, Feb : 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Fletcher, a young man, Feb : 14<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of M<sup>r</sup> Catton, Feb : 24<sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1730

Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rob : Dawson, Apr : 12<sup>th</sup>  
 A woman, a traveller, was buried May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Hudson, a collier, buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>



John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Fletcher, husbandman,	Oct. 19th
Nicholas Hickumbottom, shipcarpenter,	Oct. 22d
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich : Fisher, collier,	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19th
Thomas Varley, taylor, was buried,	March 20th

## BURIALS 1731

James y <sup>e</sup> son of James Catton, gent <sup>n</sup> ,	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
Wm. Rawson, collier, was buried	June 17th
Tho : y <sup>e</sup> son of George Belhous, blacksmith,	Aug <sup>t</sup> : 9
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Goodall, collier,	Aug <sup>t</sup> : 18
[? Jane] y <sup>e</sup> wife of George Bellhouse, blacksmith, and Margret his daughter buried Aug <sup>t</sup> 19	

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bellhouse, Aug<sup>t</sup> 23

Ann Dawson, spinster, bur : Nov : 12

[? Ellen] Beal, widdow, buried Jan : 25

Matthew y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob : Catley, collier, March 6

Mary Marshall, widdow, was bur. March 12

## BURIALS 1732

Saray the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler buried July 24Margaret the daughter of Cuthbert Smith, wright, Aug<sup>t</sup> 15William Richinson, servant, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 10William Dawson, blacksmith, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17thRichard the son of Thomas Robinson, butcher, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

[? Emia Dale], widdow, January 26

## BURIALS 1733

Hannah Johnson, widdow, buried April 18<sup>th</sup>Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Cuth' Smith, wright, June 12Rob<sup>t</sup> Thornton, collier, June 17Anne the wife of Richard Hollins, collier, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>Elizabeth Wilson, widdow, buried March 18<sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1734

Eliz. Wilson, widow, buried April 22<sup>th</sup>Thomas Wetherill, husbandman, July 25<sup>th</sup>Agnes the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, labourer, Aug<sup>t</sup> 21Eliz. the wife of James Smith, collier, August 20<sup>th</sup>

Edward the son of Edward Robinson of Peckfeild house, husbandman, 8br. 5th

Jane the daughter of David Goodall, collier, 8br. 13

John Wilson, labourer, 8br. 17th

Mary daughter of John Fletcher, husbandman, 9br. 20th

Eliz : Shepherd, widow, February 9th

## BURIALS 1735

John Hollins, widower, buried April 27

Jane the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ellis, husbandman, May 3<sup>d</sup>Deborah Andrew, a young woman, June 2<sup>d</sup>Mary Allot, widow, June 28<sup>th</sup>Martha the daughter of Cuth<sup>t</sup> Smith, wright, 10br. y<sup>e</sup> 27th

## BURIALS 1736

Anne Tate, a widd., buried May 11

Isabell Brown, a widd., buried Aug<sup>t</sup> 8

Sarah Barber, a widow, buried Jan'y 5th

Thomas the son of Thomas Shepherd, husbandman, Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup>



Mary the wife of William Lister, cordwainer, Feb'ry 2d  
 Mary the daughter of John Ballance, labourer, Feb'ry 17th

## BURIALS 1737

Cuthbert the son of Cuth. Joy, labourer, March 27th  
 Hannah the wife of James Hemsworth, collier, May 9th  
 Robert Smith, a collier, Sepber 18th  
 Edward Pease, a labourer, October 18th  
 Susanna Crossfield, a widow, 9br. 16th

## BURIALS 1738

Joseph the son of John Ballance, labourer, March 27th  
 Christ son of James Barker, webster, March 29th  
 Richard the son of Richard Turpin, gentl<sup>m</sup>, buried April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard Hollins, a widower, buried July 26th  
 Anne the daughter of John Wood, a Traviller, 7ber 4th  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellhouse, blacksmith, 7ber 19th  
 Joseph Smith, a mason, 8ber 15th  
 William Tate, a husbandman, 8ber 25th  
 Elizabeth Allot, spinster, 9ber 14  
 Jane the wife of Willm Simpson, collier, 9ber 20th  
 Francis the son of James Barker, webster, Jan'ry 21st  
 Cuthbert the son of Joseph Smith, late deceas'd, Jan'ry 31st  
 Daniel Bennet, blacksmith, Feb'ry 16th  
 Anne Pease, a widow, Feb'ry 25

## BURIALS 1739

John Fletcher, husbandman, March 29th  
 Francis Hardy, labourer, May 15  
 Mary the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pease, husb<sup>d</sup>man, July 19th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pease, Husbandman, 8ber 1st  
 Cuthb<sup>t</sup> Hemsworth, collier, 8ber 8th  
 Benjamin the son of John Birkenshaw, husbandman, Jan'ry 19th  
 Mary Varley, widow, Jan'ry 29th  
 Anne the wife of John Beall, labourer, Feb'ry 1st

## BURIALS 1740

Christian the wife of Cuth. Joy, labourer, was buried March 30th  
 Robert [? Robinson], collier, was buried May 7  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> the wife of the Rever<sup>d</sup> . . . Wighton, Rector of Garforth, was buried August 18  
 [? John] Wetherell, husbandman, was buried 8ber 6th  
 Frances the daughter of John Hudson, collier, was buried 8ber 28th  
 John Wilson, husbandman, 9ber 24th  
 [? Cuth.] the son of Cuth. Smith [? labourer], 9ber  
 . . . the wife of John Owen, webster, was buried 10ber 5th  
 John the son of John Wilson, husbandman, was buried 10ber 11th  
 Hannah Longfellow, a widow, was buried Jan'ry 25  
 Mary the wife of Robt. Smith, carpenter, was buried March [? 2]

## BURIALS 1741

Elizabeth Wilson, a widow, buried April 15th  
 Edward Barker, a taylor, Sept<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Jane the daughter of John Barker, a taylor, Sept<sup>r</sup> 26th  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of Gamaliel Roebuck, Ingeneer, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 21st

Susanna Wetherill, a widow, buried	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Lydia the wife of Joseph Smith, mason, buried	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Elizabeth Fletcher, a wid : buried	March 10 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1742

John Ballance, labourer, buried April 11  
 Alice Hardy, a widow, buried 7ber 28th  
 Samuel the son of James Varley, labourer, buried 8ber 20th  
 Elizabeth Ingle, a widow, buried Feb'y 27th

## BURIALS 1743

Frances Hudson, a widow, buried April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Hemsworth, a labourer, buried April 26th  
 Robert Smith, a carpenter, buried May 10  
 Mathew the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson, labourer, buried July 30  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of John Ascough, labourer, buried August 23  
 Thomas Goodall, a collier, was buried October 22  
 Frances the daughter of Sarah Smith of Barwick parish, Jan'ry 29th  
 Mary Jackson, a spinster, buried Feb'y [? 5]

## BURIALS 1744

Thomas the son of William Goodall, collier, was buried April 15th  
 Mary the wife of Stephen Hudson, blacksmith, April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William Spink, a traviller, May 4th  
 Margaret the daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Goodall, collier, Jan'ry 27th  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> the son of Willm Goodall, collier, March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Easter the wife of John Hudson, collier, March 14th

## BURIALS 1745

James Barber, a collier, was buried March 31st  
 Elizabeth the wife of David Cocker, husbandman, April 11th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William . . . , butcher, July 13  
 Mary the daughter of John Fletcher, collier, July 19  
 William Johnson, a collier, August 17  
 Susanna the wife of Joseph Batty of the parish of Barwick in Elmet,  
 labourer, September 1st  
 Thomas Howard, a gardener, of the parish of Barwick in Elmet,  
 September 13th  
 William Ingle, labourer, September 23d  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Goodall, collier, November 6  
 Ann Huit, spinster, November 13  
 Hannah the wife of Henry Blagburn, labourer, January 1st  
 Mary the daughter of Edward Goodall, collier, Feb. ye 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry the son of Mathew Smith, collier, March 4  
 Thomas the son of William Ambler, collier, March 13  
 Eleanor Hemsworth, spinster, March 23

## BURIALS 1746

Martha the daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, was buried April 19  
 Mary Smith, widow, May 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan Wetherill, husbandman, May 26  
 Mary the daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fletcher, husbandman, June 13  
 William the son of [? George Ingle] of Leeds parish, June 27th  
 James the son of James B[? arber], collier, June 29  
 Mary the daughter of John Dawson, decd. . . .  
 . . . the daughter of James B[? arber], collier, March 3

## [BOOK II.]

## BAPTISMS 1747

William the son of James Hemsworth, collier, baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of Richard Warner, carpenter, bap<sup>d</sup> May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Edward Goodall, collier, bap<sup>td</sup> May 10<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, bap<sup>td</sup> May 24  
 Benjamin the son of Joseph Air, cordwainer, bap<sup>td</sup> May 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of George Laureman, Labourer, bap<sup>td</sup> May 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Andrew Thornton, collier, June 28<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of J<sup>ohn</sup> Walton, labourer, Septem : 4  
 John the son of Henry Blackburn, labourer, Octob<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>  
 Martha the daughter of John Barker, taylor, Octob<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Lister, cordwainer, Octob<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Thomas Hemsworth, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Sarah the daughter of Ann Hanson, a Bastard child, who affirmed in her  
 Labour that Thomas Craven was the father of the child, Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of William Watson of Aullerton Bywater in the parish  
 of Kippax, husbandman, Jan'y 20<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard the son of Thomas Benton of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, collier, Jan'y 24  
 William the son of Thomas Thompson of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, collier, Feb'y 2

## BAPTISMS 1748

Mary the daughter of Richard Dawson, husbandman, April 18  
 Mary the daughter of William Tate, husbandman, May 1  
 Thomas the son of George Laureman, labourer, May 8  
 Ann the daughter of William Pease, butcher, July 4  
 Robert [Martin *erased*] the son of Sarah Whitehead of the parish of  
 Barwick in Elmet, a bastard child, who affirm'd in her Labour that  
 Thomas Pickering was the Father, July 10  
 Margaret the daughter of John Gagg, husbandman, July 24  
 Alice the daughter of John Porter, engineer, August 28  
 John the son of James Morrisby, labourer, Septem. 17  
 John the son of John Goodall, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11  
 John the son of Richard Fisher, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Richard the son of Richard Pease, cowper, January 21  
 Andrew the son of Andrew Thornton, collier, Feb'y 19  
 Mary the daughter of John Ascough, collier, March 5

## BAPTISMS 1749

Richard the son of William Lister, cordwainer, March 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Goodall, collier, April 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Hudson, labourer, April 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Charletta the daughter of Joseph Heselgrave of Sterton Moors in the  
 parish of Abberforth, April 30<sup>d</sup>  
 John the son of Joshua Cawood, labourer, May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas [Richard *erased*] the son of Richard Smith, collier, May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Anthoney Green, labourer, June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Joseph Broadbent, gentleman, of the parish of Barwick  
 in Elmet, June 22<sup>d</sup>

James [John *erased*] the son of Thomas Hemsworth, collier, August 13<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, August 13<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Dove, labourer, August 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin the son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Brandfoot, collier, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Cattley, collier, Octob<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna the daughter of John Hudson, collier, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances the daughter of John Summerskill, clerk, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Tinley, carpenter, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Anthoney Winn, collier, Feb<sup>r</sup>y 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Thompson, collier, of the parish of Barwick  
 in Elmitt, March 18<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1750

John [Henry *erased*] the son of Henry Blackburn, baptiz'd April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Deborah the daughter of Edward Goodall, May 20<sup>d</sup>  
 Joseph the son of James Morresby, May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of George Laureman, May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward the son of Richard Pease, May 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Ann Goodall, a bastard child, who affirm'd in her  
 Labour that John Heselgrave was the father, June 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Matthew the son of Thomas Benton of Barwick parish, June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza : the daughter of William Pease, June 26  
 Joseph the son of William Lister, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2  
 Thomas the son of William Ingle of Abberforth parish, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of John Barker, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>d</sup>  
 Alice the daughter of Matthew Smith, October 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Thos. Pickering, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28  
 William the son of John Thompson of Barwick, Jan : 6<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of John Walton, Feb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Esther and Elizabeth the daughters of Andrew Thornton, Feb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine the daughter of Joseph Heselgrave of Abberforth parish,  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah the daughter of Richard Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, March 17<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1751

John the son of William Clayton, bapt. May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary [Elizabeth *erased*] the daughter of Samuel Goodall, June 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of William Smith of Barwick parish, July 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane the daughter of Joshua Cawood, August 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Robert Ellick, Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of George Ingle, Octob<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Stephen Hudson, Octob<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne the daughter of Matthew Limbard, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the son of Thomas Hemsworth, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the daughter of Anthoney Winn, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Lister, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of Richard Pease, March 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of John Heselgrave, March 8<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1752

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Joseph Smith, April 12<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Robert Smith, May 7<sup>th</sup>



Frances the daughter of William Robinson, May 18th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of James Morresby, July 12  
 Mary the daughter of John Walton, August 4th  
 Sarah the daughter of James Scholey, August 4th  
 William the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, August 17th  
 Abraham the son of Jonathan Stead, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7th  
 William the son of William Clayton, January 1st  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Johnson, Jan : 7th  
 Richard the son of George Laureman, Jan : 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Thomas Benton of Barwick parish, Jan : 14th  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, Jan : 17th  
 Ann the daughter of Joseph Heslegrave of Abberford parish, March 17<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1753

Charles the son of Edward Goodall was baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 29th  
 Anthoney the son of Anthoney Green, April 23th  
 Hannah the daughter of Henry Blackburn, May 12th  
 Mary the daughter of John Porter, May 31st  
 Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Tinley, July 29th  
 John the son of Samuel Goodall, August 12th  
 John the son of John Goodall of Sterton Moors in the parish of Abberford, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24th

Mary the daughter of Robert Ellitt, Octob<sup>r</sup> 14th  
 Esther the daughter of Thomas Johnson, Novem<sup>r</sup> 11th  
 William the son of Andrew Thornton, Novem<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Rebekah the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Decem<sup>r</sup> 29th  
 William the son of Gabriel Taylor of Sterton Moors in the parish of Abberford, January 4th

Betty the daughter of Stephen Tinley, Jan : 6th  
 Matthew the son of Matt : Limbard, Jan : 20th  
 William the son of Stephen Hudson, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 13th  
 Mary the daughter of John Tillitson, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 13th  
 Stephen the son of Luke Waites, Febr<sup>'y</sup> 14th  
 John the son of William Lister, Jun<sup>r</sup>, March 24th

## BAPTISMS 1754

Mary the daughter of Robert Settle was baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 15th  
 Joshua the son of Joshua Cawood, May 23th  
 Susannah the daughter of Brion Smith, May 23th  
 Joseph the son of John Walton, June 16th  
 John the son of Jonas Vince, July 14th  
 John the son of Thomas Tillitson, August 18th  
 John the son of Thomas Hemsworth, October 27th  
 Robert the son of Richard Dawson, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 18th  
 James the son of William Clayton, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1st  
 Luke the son of James Morresby, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29th  
 John the son of John Tillitson, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 9th  
 Abraham the son of Daniel Benett, March 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of George Ingle, March 9th

## BAPTISMS 1755

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Smith, jun<sup>r</sup>, was baptiz<sup>d</sup> March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of Jonathan Fields, April 1<sup>st</sup>



John the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tate, May 8th  
 Mary the daughter of James Scholey, May 8th  
 Thomas the son of William Lister, May 8th  
 John the son of Robert Smith, May 8th  
 Susannah the daughter of Luke Waites, May 8th  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson, June 14th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of James Dawson, June 15th  
 Joseph the son of Samuel Goodall, July 20th  
 Mary the daughter of John Goodall, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11th  
 William the son of John Porter, Sep<sup>r</sup> 17th  
 James the son of Joseph Heslegrave, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21st  
 John the son of Andrew Thornton, Novem<sup>r</sup> 9th  
 Ann the daughter of Anthoney Green, December 26th  
 John the son of George Swales, January 25th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of John Carlin, Febr'y 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John the son of Margaret Smith, a bastard child, March 14th

## BAPTISMS 1756

Thomas the son of Matt : Limbard was baptis'd April 16th  
 Ann the daughter of Jonas Vince, May 27th  
 Eleanor the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Settle, June 27th  
 Michael the son of John Walton, July 18th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Thomas Benton, July 18th  
 Stephen the son of Stephen Hudson, August 19th  
 James the son of William Clayton, Novem<sup>r</sup> 14th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Luke Waites, Novem<sup>r</sup> 17th  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Johnson, Decem<sup>r</sup> 12th  
 Stephen the son of Stephen Tinlay, Decem<sup>r</sup> 19th  
 William the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, Jan : 2  
 Hannah the daughter of Richard Dawson, Jan : 3  
 Ed : the son of John Barker, Jan : 6th  
 Jane the daughter of Mary Barker, a bastard child, who affirmed in her  
 Labour that Ed : Heslegrave was the father, Jan : 6th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of William Pitts, Jan : 29

Eliz <sup>a</sup> the daughter of George Hacksop,	Feb : 23
William the son of James Morresby,	Feb : 27th
William the son of William Barber,	March 6th
Jane the daughter of Thomas Hemsworth,	March 20th

## BAPTISMS 1757

Mary the daughter of Daniel Bennett,	March 27th
Mary the daughter of William Smeaton,	April 11th
Elizabeth the daughter of Joshua Cawood,	April 17th
Ann the daughter of James Dawson,	May 18th
Thomas the son of James Vince,	May 19th
Ellen the daughter of James Scholey,	May 19th
Thomas the son of Isaac Dogdson of Sterton Moors,	June 19th
George the son of Thomas Huit,	June 26th
Rachel the daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Lister,	July 20th
Sarah the daughter of William Brown,	July 31st
Mary the daughter of Geo. Laureman,	August 14th
James the son of Henry Blackburn,	August 21st

John the son of John Porter, Septem<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 Samuel the son of Samuel Goodall, Septem<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Sarah the daughter of Brion Smith, Octob<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Ann the daughter of Andrew Thornton, Novem<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 Joseph Pitt Burkinshaw the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Burkinshaw, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Susannah the daughter of Jonathan Stead, Novem<sup>r</sup> 27th

## BAPTISMS 1758

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Heslegrave, March 27th  
 John the son of Luke Waites, May 4th  
 Thomas the son of John Weatherhead, July 23th  
 William the son of Jonas Vince, July 23th  
 Ann the daughter of John Walton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 3rd  
 Martin the son of Martin Whitehead, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24th  
 George the son of James Morresby, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3  
 Ann the daughter of John Tillitson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17th  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodall, Jan. 21st  
 William the son of William Ingle, March 4th

## BAPTISMS 1759

Mary the daughter of William Clayton, April 1st  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Hunter, April 15th  
 Ann the daughter of Luke Waites, April 17th  
 William the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, April 23d  
 James the son of William Barber, May 24th  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, May 24th  
 John the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Naylor, May 24th  
 William the son of Matt : Limbard, May 24th  
 Mary the daughter of John Judson, May 24th  
 Ann the daughter of Geo : Swales, May 24th  
 Alice the daughter of Geo : Hacksup, July 21st  
 Betty the daughter of Henry Blackburn, July 29th  
 Cuth : the son of Daniel Bennitt, August 19th  
 Sarah the daughter of James Dawson, Septembr 15th  
 Sarah the daughter of Andrew Thornton, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 Ellen the daughter of Thomas Hemsworth, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Joseph the son of Joss<sup>a</sup> Cawood, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of William Brown, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 3d  
 Ellen the daughter of John Walton, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 10th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Margaret Smith, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 10th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of James Vince, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 17th

## BAPTISMS 1760

Joseph the son of James Morresby, April 13th  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Collitt, May 15th  
 Susannah the daughter of Thomas Johnson, May 15th  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> the daughter of Gorge Hopton, June 8th  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Smith, June 24th  
 William the son of James Scholey, June 29th  
 Joseph the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wetherhead, July 20th  
 James the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> King, August 3th  
 Mary the daughter of John Carlin, August 3th  
 Sarah the daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodall, August 24th

William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Westerman, August 24th  
 Samuel the son of W<sup>m</sup> Lister, Sep<sup>t</sup> 21th  
 Josshua the son of Stephen Liley, Sep<sup>t</sup> 21th  
 John the son of Ed : Hemsworth, Octob<sup>r</sup> 6th  
 James the son of John Tillitson, Octob<sup>r</sup> 12th  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Francis Johnson, Octob<sup>r</sup> 12th  
 Sarah the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth, Octob<sup>r</sup> 15th  
 Francis the son of Ed : Goodall, October 19th  
 Mary the daughter of Ed : Heslegrave, October 26th  
 Richard the son of Richard Goodall, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George Loriman, November 30th  
 Peter the son of Peter Porter, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7th  
 Martha the daughter of Joseph Hesslegrave, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 James the son of Jonas Vince, January 25th  
 Martha the daughter of Richard Hudson, Febr'y 1st  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Nailor, Febr'y 15th

## BAPTISMS 1761

Ann the daughter of Brion Smith, April 30th  
 Mary the daughter of George Swales, April 30th  
 Richard the son of Richard Hunter, April 30th  
 Mary the daughter of Luke Waites, April 30th  
 Sarah the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, May 18th  
 Mary the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Huitt, June 13th  
 Rebeckah the daughter of Matt : Limbard, July 3d  
 Susannah the daughter of Henry Blackburn, August 9th  
 Mary the daughter of William Barber, August 30th  
 Thomas the son of William Clayton, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1st  
 Sarah the daughter of Joss<sup>a</sup> Cawood, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 20th  
 John the son of Anthoney Green, Janu'ry 10th  
 Mary the daughter of William Ingle, Janu'ry 16th  
 Cuth : the son of Stephen Smith, Febr'y 1st  
 William the son of John Hagas, Febr'y 21st  
 Thomas the son of Daniel Bennitt, Febr'y 23

## BAPTISMS 1762

Hannah the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, April 12th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Vince, May 20th  
 James the son of George Laureman, May 20th  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of Thomas Johnson, May 20th  
 Mary the daughter of James Dawson, May 20th  
 Charlotta the daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker, July 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the daughter of James Morresby, August 1st  
 John the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Burkinshaw, Sep<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Luke the son of Luke Waites, Sep<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 John the son of John Tillitson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hudson, Sep<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Charles the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodall, Sep<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Mary the daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Clayton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Martha the daught<sup>r</sup> of Geo : Hopton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah the daught<sup>r</sup> of James Schooley, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah the daughter of William Huitt, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25th

Henry the son of Willm. Goodall, Janr'y 23  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hemsworth, March 6th

## BAPTISMS 1763

Edward the son of Edward Hemsworth, April 4th  
 John the son of John Weatherhead, April 4th  
 Jane the daughter of John Goodall, April 30th  
 Ann the daughter of George Swales, May 12th  
 Moses the son of William Clayton, June 19th  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Naylor, July 10th  
 Hannah the daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodall, August 7th  
 Ann the daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Goodall, August 27  
 Joseph the son of Willm Smeaton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 Mary the daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Heslegrave, Novem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, Novem<sup>r</sup> 20th  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of William Ingle, carpinter, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of William Barber, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26th  
 Henry the son of Henry Blackburn, Feb : 12th  
 Diana the daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Haggas, March 7th

## BAPTISMS 1764

Francis the son of Francis Slaytor, April 8th  
 John the son of Peter Porter, July 1st  
 Benjamin the son of Matt : Limbard, July 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jenny the daughter of Isaac Dogson, July 29th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Samuel Robinson, August 5th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of William Vince, August 5th  
 Margaret the daughter of Richard Goodall, August 19th  
 James the son of James Vince, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah the daughter of David Briggs, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen the daughter of Brion Smith, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16th  
 Mark the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Benton, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16th  
 Robert the son of John Barker, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23d  
 Hannah the daughter of Francis Johnson, September 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Fanny the daughter of William Fletcher, Octob<sup>r</sup> 14th  
 Charlotta the daughter of William Huit, Octob<sup>r</sup> 28th  
 Mary the daughter of James Scholey, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 David & Tho : the sons of Edward Goodall, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 9th  
 Hannah the daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tillitson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Ann the daughter of George Swales, Jan : 13th  
 Jonathan the son [of] Thomas Johnson, Feb : 11th  
 Sarah the daughter of Daniel Bennitt, Feb : 17th  
 Mary the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hudson, March 10th

## BAPTISMS 1765

Mary the daughter of George Hopton, April 8th  
 Joseph the son of Edward Hemsworth, April 13th  
 Hannah the daughter of Jonas Vince, May 5th  
 Mary the daughter of Jos<sup>a</sup> Cawood, July 7th  
 Ellen the daughter of William Clayton, July 21st  
 Sarah the daughter of Luke Waites, August 4th  
 Sarah the daughter of William Vince, August 11th  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Tate, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>



John the son of James Morresby, Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Sally the daughter of Thomas Cattley, Octob<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Stephen Smith, October 27th  
 Nanny the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Goodall, March 2<sup>d</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1766

Hannah the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, March 30th  
 Sophiastikie the daughter of Joseph Heselegrave, March 30th  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> the son of Henry Blackburn, March 31st  
 William the son of James Dawson, May 8th  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Vince, May 8th  
 Thomas son of William Barber, June 8th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hemsworth, June 29th  
 William the son of William Huit, August 24th  
 Sarah the daughter of Edward [Wilm<sup>m</sup> *erased*] Goodall, August 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of James Scholey, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret the daughter of Wilm<sup>m</sup> Clayton, Octo<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 Catherine the daughter of John Barker, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21st  
 Frances the daughter of Daniel Bennitt, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28th  
 Robert the son of John Haggas, January 18th  
 George the son of Samuel Goodall, March 1st  
 Hannah the daughter of Bartho<sup>w</sup> Glover, March 8th

## BAPTISMS 1767

James the son of Richard Hudson, baptized March 29th  
 Mary the daughter of William Goodall, April 20th  
 John the son of John Thompson, May 17th  
 John the son of Isaac Clegg, May 28th  
 Mary the daughter of John Tillitson, May 28  
 Mary the daughter of Edward Hemsworth, July 5th  
 Thomas the son of John Armitage, July 26th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Thomas Vince, Sep<sup>r</sup> 6th  
 Jenny the daughter of Jonas Vince, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20th  
 Hannah the daughter of John Carlin, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20th  
 John the son of Matthew Limbard, Octob<sup>r</sup> 18th  
 Richard the son of Wilm<sup>m</sup> Vince, Octob<sup>r</sup> 18th  
 Betty the daughter of Brian Smith, Octob<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Deborah the daughter of Wid. Goodall, Novem<sup>r</sup> 22d  
 Polly the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> the son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Waite, Feb<sup>'ry</sup> 14th  
 Samuel the son of Samuel Robinson, March 20th

## [BAPTISMS] 1768

Benj<sup>n</sup> the son of John Birkinshaw, farmer, baptized Aprill 4th  
 Sarah Heppath the daughter of Wm. Heppath, May 22th  
 Richard Hunter the sun of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 John the sun of Edward Goodall, Agst. 7th  
 James the sun of James Dawson, Agst. 14th  
 Richard the sun of Will<sup>m</sup> Hewett, Agst. 14th  
 John Tate the sun of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tate of Swillinton, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Marget the daughter of George Swales, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18th  
 John the son of Joshuay Goodall, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Andrew the son of George Hobton, Jan<sup>y</sup> 3th



John the son of Thomas Lindley, Jan. 13th  
 Thomas the son of Joshua Milns, Jan. 22  
 William the son of John Haggas, Feb. 5th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of James Morsbey, Junr., Feb. 5th  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Feb. 26th  
 Ann the daughter of Hendry Blackburn, March 5th  
 Thomas the son of William Ingle, March 12

## BAPTISMS 1769

Thomas the son of Thomas Cattley, colyer, May 4th  
 Mary the daughter of David Briggs, May 4th  
 Ann the daughter of James Scoley, May 4th  
 Easter the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hudson, June 18th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Barber, June 25th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Hemsworth, July 11th  
 Mary the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Burland, July 23rd  
 Joseph the son of John Goodall, Sturton Mores, Sept<sup>r</sup> 24th  
 Marget the daughter of John Tilison, Dec<sup>r</sup> 10  
 John the son of John Ritchison of Rigpits in the parish of Abberford,  
 Decr. 17

## 1770

Mathew the son of George Hewitt, Jan<sup>y</sup> 14th  
 Mathew the son of Mathew Branfoot at Rigg Pits, March 4th  
 Hanah the daughter of Jonathan Tayler of Rigg Pitts, March 4th  
 Joseph the son of William Ingel of Garforth, April 1th  
 James the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Loriman [Tillison *erased*] of Garforth, April 8th  
 Henry the son of W<sup>m</sup> Goodall, Garforth, April 11th  
 Marck the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Ambler, May 24  
 Daniell the son of Daniell Bennett, May 24th  
 Josh<sup>a</sup> the son of Josh<sup>a</sup> Goodall, July 8th  
 William the son [of] Tho<sup>s</sup> Linley, Agst. 5th  
 Mathew the son of Mathew Limburd, Agst. 19  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hewett, Agst. 26  
 Tabethey the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Jefferson of Rigg pitts, Sep<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> the son of Edward Goodall, Sep<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Mary the daughter of Ann Dickison, Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, who afirmed in her labour  
 that Luke Dawson was the father of the child  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Vince, October 7  
 Luce the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Tompson in the parish of Barwick in Elmet,   
 Octbr. 28th  
 John the son of James Vince, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th  
 Janey the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Heppath, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25th

## BAPTISMS IN 1771

John son of John & Mary Warner, farmer, baptiz'd Jan<sup>y</sup> 27  
 Joseph son of Margret Smith, a basterd, June the 9th  
 John son of Adam Summersgill, June the 23th  
 William the son of John Wright, July the 28th  
 Stephen the son of Henry Blackburn, August the 4th  
 William the son of Thomas Cattley, August the 11th  
 James the son of James Scholay, August the 18th  
 George the son of George Hewit, October the 13th

James the son of Richard Nailor in parish [of] Barwick [in] Elmit, October the 20th

Hannah the daughter of Richard Hudson, November the 24th

Hannah the daughter of Samuel Robinson, December the 1th

Bellah the daughter of George Hopton, December the 29th

[BAPTISMS 1772]

Benjamin the son of William Barber, March the 28th

Jonathan the son of Jonathan Taylor, April the 19th

Mary the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Linley . . . . .

Hannah the daughter of William Goodall

Sarah the daughter of Richard Stables

Elizabeth the daughter of Joshua Goodall

Thomas the son of Thomas Loraman, July the 14th

Hannah the daughter of Edward Goodall, August the 23th

Thomas the son of William Thompson in the parish of Barwick Elmet, October the 11th

Sarah the daughter of James Morsby, October the 25th

Matthew the son of William Hewit, November the 11th

James the son of John Eggas, December the 13th

William the son [of] William Malking, December the 20th

William son of Daniell Bennett, Blacksmith, December 25th

BAPTISMS IN 1773

John the son of John Clayton, March 28th

William the son of John Tillotson in the parish of Barwick Elmit, April the 4th

Esther the daughter of John Willison, May the 20th

Mary the daughter of Joshua Milns, May the 20th

William the son of Abraham Hill, May the 20th

Ann the daughter of John Thackery, May the 20th

William the son of Luk Dawson, May the 20th

John the son of John Wright, May the 20th

Bartholomew the son of Bartholomew Hewit, July the 4th

Joseph the son of Thomas Tate in ye parish of Swillington, Septem : 10th

Mary the daughter of John Warner, October 13th

Diana the daughter of John Loraman, October the 17th

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Hemsworth, October 17th

Joseph the son of Thomas Catley, October the 31th

John the son of Samuel Robinson, November 17th

BAPTISMS IN 1774

Mary the daughter of Robert Thornton, baptized January 11th

James the son of William Ingle, January 12th

Robert the son of William Barber, February the 6th

Isabel the daughter of John Westerman, March the 20th

William the son of Richard Nailor, December the 14th

John the son of Richard Hunter, May the 12th

Elizabeth the daughter of Jonas Vince, May the 12th

Elizabeth the daughter of John Allan in the parish of Aberford, June the 19th

Rose the daughter of George Hewit, July the 3th

Mary the daughter of Joshua Goodall, July the 10th

Susannah the daughter of Richard Hudson, August the 1th  
 Sarah the daughter of William Malking, October 2th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lindley, October 2th  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Blackburn, October 23th  
 Samuel the son of Adam Summersgill, November 13th

## BAPTISMS IN 1775

Lucy the daughter of John Clayton, January 1th  
 Charls the son of John Eggas, February the 19th  
 Mary the daughter of Ritchard Green, March the 9th  
 Mary the daughter of John Cawood, March the 19th  
 John the son of Benjamin Wait, April the 26th  
 Robart the son of James Mosby, April the 30th  
 Mary the daughter of Abraham Hill, May the 25th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ritchard Stubbs, May the 25th  
 William the son of John Westerman, July the 9th  
 Hannah the daughter of Ritchard Nailer, October 12th  
 Lida the daughter of William Huet, October 15th  
 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Collett, carpinter, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. Bapz<sup>d</sup>  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7th

John the son of Richard Huds[o]n, November 19th  
 George the son of John Loraman, December 31th

## BAPTISMS IN 1776

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tate in the parish of Swillington, Feb. 7th  
 Betty daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cattley, colier, and Ann hir mother, Feb. 25th  
 Elizabeth daughter of Cuth. Morsbey, collier, & Francis her mother,  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Wm. Malckin, collier, & Mary his mother, May 30th  
 Sarah daughter of Richard Hunter, Labourer, & Mary hir mother, July 10th  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Joshua Goodall, collier, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> hir mother, July 22th  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of George Winteringham, butcher, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28  
 James son of Samewell Robinson, colier, & Ann his mother, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28  
 James son of John Clayton, colier, & Sarah his mother, Db<sup>r</sup> 1st  
 Sarah daughter of John Haggas, colier, & Mary hir mother, Dbr. 22d

## BAPTISMS IN 1777

John son of Edward Goodall, collier, & Sarah his mother, Jan<sup>y</sup> 12th  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Armatige, carpinter, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his mother, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23th  
 Josh<sup>a</sup> son of John Cawood, husbandman, & Ann his mother, May 8th  
 John son of George Hewett, collier, & Francis his mother, May 8th  
 Joseph son of Adam Summersgill, collier, and Ann his mother, May 8th  
 Ann daughter of John Willson, husbandman, & Rebecca hir mother,  
 June 15th

Ann daughter of James Morsby, collier, & Sarah hir mother, June 29th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Warner, farmer, & Mary his mother, July 11th  
 Sarah daughter of Henry Blackburn, collier, & Elizabeth hir mother,  
 Agust 31th

James son of James Hemsworth, collier, & Elinor his mother, Octb<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 Mathias son of Cuth. Morsby, collier, & Francis his mother, Decb<sup>r</sup> 26th

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1778

Lizeah daughter of John Allen, collier, & Mary hir mother, February 15th  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Thackrey, labourer, & Jane hir mother,  
 February 27th

George son of John Simpson, taylor, & Mary his mother, who came from Grenhamerton side, May 10th

Joseph Burow son of Cattron Bagnall, a spruce Girll & came out of Acqueth ospetall & prentice to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Wighton, May 10th

Joseph son of Samewel & Ann Robinson, colier, & grandson of John Robinson, May 28th

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Smith, labourer, & grandson of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, May 28

Adam son of Adam & Ann Sumersgill, collier, & grandson of John Sumersgill, clark, Ags't 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary daughter of John & Susannah Goodall & granddaughter of Samewell Goodall of Sturton Grange, Agst. 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary daughter of John & Ann Loraman, colier, grand daughter of George Loraman of Morehouse Garforth, Agst. 9th

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cattley, collier, Agst. 16

Mary daughter of Richard & Grace Dinison of Leeds, who lay in at Cow Bridg, Agst. 16

John son of John & Hanah Westerman of West Garforth, Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Pattison of Sturton Mores in the parish of Aberford, Sep<sup>r</sup> 20th

Hanah daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hill, Labourer, Octb<sup>r</sup> 4th

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Malking of the parish of Barwick in Ellmctt, colier, Octb<sup>r</sup> 11th

Jane daughter of Josh<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Goodall, colier, Octb<sup>r</sup> 25th

Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Cathorine Thornton, colier, Dbr. 13th

Frances daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Hudson, colier, Dbr. 20th

John son of John Swales & Elizabeth, colier, Dbr. 27th

Susanah daughter of Joseph Graham & Sarah, labourer, Dbr. 27th

Joseph son of Elizabeth Cawood, a spruce girl, Dbr. 27th

#### BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1779

Jane daughter of John & Mary Haggas, colier, Janewery 1st

Ann daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Limberd, colier, Janewery 17th

Robert son of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, March 14th

Charlotte daughter of Hannah Blackburn, a spruce girl belonging to the parish of Ledston, Aprill 4th

Mary daughter of Edward & Sarah Goodall, colier, Aprill 18th

Margret daughter of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barber, Ingenear, July 18th

George son of Daniel & Mary Bennett, Blacksmith, Agst. 8th

William & Richard sons of Mary Pease, a spruce girl, Agst. 28th

Charles son of Charles & Mary Goodall, Schoolemaster, Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Ann daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Lindley, Labourer, Sep<sup>r</sup> 19

William son of Joseph & Rebecah Backhouse, Labourer, Octb<sup>r</sup> 6

Ann daughter of Anthony & Mary Green, Labourer, Octb<sup>r</sup> 24

George son of Adam & Ann Sumersgill, colier, Nov<sup>r</sup> 21th

James son of Mary Loraman, a spruce girl & belongeth to Swillington parish, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25

Ann daughter of Cuth<sup>t</sup> & Frances Moresbey, colier, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27

James son of James & Sarah Morsbey, colier, Deb<sup>r</sup> 15

Faith daughter of George & Frances Hewett, colier, Deb<sup>r</sup> 19

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Rebeccah Willson, Labourer, Deb<sup>r</sup> 21th



## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1780

- David son of John & Ann Cawood, colier, Janewery 30th  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Smith, labourer, Feb<sup>y</sup> 6th  
 Thomas son of Thomas Carr, Curate of Garforth, boarn Feb. 23th & baptized March 25  
 Ann daughter of John & Mary Allon, minor of Cole, boarn Aprill 30, bapt. May 5th  
 Ann daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, born June 9th, bapt. June 11th  
 Hannah daughter of James & Elener Hemsworth, colier, born May 22th, bapt<sup>d</sup> June 13th  
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Simpson, taylor, born June 16th, bapt<sup>d</sup> June 25th  
 Andrew son of Abraham & Elizabeth Hill, labourer, born July 24th, baptd. 30th  
 Susannah daughter of John & Dorethy Tomlinson, taylor, Agst. 6th  
 Sarah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tate, farmer, in the parish of Swillington, Octbr. 8th  
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Warner, farmer, baptized Octbr. 15  
 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner, colier, Octbr. 17th  
 Martin son of Josuay & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, Nov<sup>r</sup> 12  
 George son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Swales, colier, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, bapt. Nov. 19  
 Mary daughter of Jonathan & Ellinor Taylor, colier, Deb<sup>r</sup> 3, whose mariage was not lawfull but got maried at York by Licence  
 Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Limbord, colier, Deb<sup>r</sup> 7  
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Loraman, colier, Deb<sup>r</sup> 31th

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1781

- John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Naylor, labourer, in the parish of Barwick in Elmet, baptized Janewery 7th  
 Faith daughter of Robert & Catherine Thornton, colier, Feb<sup>y</sup> 11th  
 Job son of William & Mary Malkin, colier, March 11th  
 William son of John & Sarah Branfoot, colier, Aprill 10th  
 John son of Charles & Mary Goodall, schoolemaster, March 27th  
 Mary daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Simpson, Labourer, May 24th  
 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah Westerman, blacksmith, June 17th  
 William son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, June 17th  
 William son of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, born Agst. 18th, baptiz'd Agst. 19th  
 Joseph son of Joseph & Rebecca Backhouse, labourer, Sep<sup>br</sup> 2th  
 Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Ingle, carpinter, born 18 Agst., baptiz'd Sep<sup>br</sup> 23  
 John son of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, baptized Sep<sup>br</sup> 23  
 John son of Joseph & Martha Hewett, labourer, Sep<sup>r</sup> 30th

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1782

- William son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Wriglesworth, labourer, born March 8th, bap. 10th  
 Ann daughter of Edward & Sarah Goodall, colier, born Feb. 7, bapt. March 17  
 George son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born Feb. 24, bapt. March 24



Sarah daughter of Adam & Jane Townend, colier, born Feb. 21, bapt. March 24  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Frances Hewet, colier, born Aprill 12, bapt. Aprill 21  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Swales, colier, born Feb. 24, bapt. May 9  
 Fanney daughter of Cuth<sup>t</sup> & Frances Morsbey, colier, born June 27, bapt. 30  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Smith, labourer, born July 5, bapt. July 7  
 Sarah daughter of Henry & Mary Leake, labourer, bapt. July 7  
 John son of Joseph & Sarah Bowers, labourer, born June 9th, bapt. July 14  
 Joseph son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, colier, born June 27, bapt. July 22  
 Edward son of Charles & Mary Goodall, scoolemaster, born July 10th, bapt<sup>d</sup> July 28  
 George son of John & Ann Cawood, colier, born July 11, bapt. Agst. 4  
 William son of John & Susanah Goodall, colier, born Sep. —, bapt. Oct. 13  
 Sarah daughter of John & Rebecca Wilson, labourer, born Octb. 27, bapt. Nov. 15  
 Anthoney son of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, bapt. Nov. 17  
 Ann daughter of Abraham & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hill, labourer, born Nov. 6, bapt. Nov. 17  
 Debrah daughter of Jos<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, born Nov. 4th, bapt. Debr<sup>r</sup> 7

## BAPTISMS IN 1783

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James & Elenar Hemsworth, colier, born Deb<sup>r</sup> 6, bapt. Jan. 19  
 George son of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tompson, from Newcastle, bapt. Jan. 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lindley, labourer, born Jan. 27, bapt. Feb. 19  
 Hannah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elis<sup>th</sup> Goodall, junr., labourer, born Feb. 9, bapt. Feb. 28  
 Jos<sup>a</sup> son of John & Jane Thackrah, colier, born Feb. 9, bapt. March 9  
 John son of John & Sarah Branfoot, colier, born Mar. 20, bapt. March 25  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Adam & Ann Summersgill, colier, born March 23, bapt. Mar. 28  
 Hannah daughter of Mary Morsbey, a spruce girl, born Aprill 2, bapt. 6  
 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Malkin, colier, born Feb. 28, bapt. May 18  
 Sarah daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Catron Thornton, colier, born Aprill 26, bapt. May 29  
 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, labourer, born June 24, bapt. June 25  
 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cattley, colier, born June 22, bapt. July 13  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John & Mary Fish, labourer, born June 21, bapt. July 20  
 Lideah daughter of James & Sarah Morsbey, colier, born July 15, bapt. 20  
 Cuth<sup>t</sup> son of Cuth<sup>t</sup> & Frances Morsbey, colier, born July 2, bapt. 17  
 John son of John & Mary Simpson, taylor, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 25th, bapt. Jan. 4

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1784

Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Wriglesworth, labourer, born Feb. 10, bapt. Feb. 15  
 Hanah daughter of John & Ann Loreman, colier, born Deb. 28, bapt. Feb. 22  
 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born March 11, bapt. Aprill 3  
 John son of Joseph & Rebecah Backhouse, labourer, born Aprill 10, bapt. Aprill 11  
 James Ward Warner son of John & Mary Warner, farmer, born Aprill 16, bapt. 25  
 Benjamin son of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, born May 1, bapt. 20  
 Ann daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Swales, colier, born May 1, bapt. 20

Frances daughter of George & Frances Hewett, colier, born May 24, bzd. 30  
Ann daughter of Charles & Mary Goodall, schoolemaster, born May 27,  
2<sup>d</sup> 28

William son of Beniamen & Margret Limbord, born July 25, bapzd. Agst. 22  
Bathsheba daughter of Todbert & Sarah Baraclough, born Agst. 14, bap.

Sep. 14

Richard son of Anthony & Martha Green, Labourer, born Sep. 10, bap.  
Sep. 19

Mary daughter of Joseph & Martha Hewett, labourer, born Agst. 23,  
bap. Sep. 26

Mary daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, colier, born Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 31

Mary daughter of John & Mary Fish, labourer, bap. Oct. 31

George son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, born Nov. 17, bapt. Db<sup>r</sup> 26

#### BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1785

Samewell son of John & Sarah Branfott, colier, bap. Feb. 6

John son of John & Susanah Goodall, colier, born Feb. 25, bap. Feb. 27

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> [John *erased*] & Mary Goodall, colier, born March 7,  
bap. 13

Sarah daughter of Jos<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, born Feb. 4, bap. March 20

Joseph son of Sarah Briggs, a spruce girl, born Feb. 27, bap. Aprill 3

Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Malkin, colier, born Aprill 3, bap. May 5

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Henry & Mary Leake, labourer, born Aprill 5, bap. May 5

Benj<sup>n</sup> son of Adam & Ann Summersgill, colier, born June 4, bap. July 17

William Charles Allanson Barker son of Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wighton, Rector,  
& Elizabeth his wife, born Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, '84, baptiz'd May 5th

Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Gyrlling Wighton of Wetherby, surgeon, and Hannah  
his wife, born —

John son of John & Rebecca Willson, poper, born Octb<sup>r</sup> 16, bap. 16

Ann daughter of Samuel & Ann Robinson, colier, born Sep. 25, bap. Nov. 6

Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born Nov. 3, bap. 27

Martin & Sarah son & daughter of Abraham & Sarah Bennett, blacksmith,  
born Nov. 23 & baptiz'd the same day

#### BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1786

William Hartley son of Marthey Heselgrave, a spruce girl from Sturton  
Lowmore in the parish of Aberford, born Dec. 25, bap. Jan. 22

John son of John & Mary Fish, labourer, born Jan. 15, bap. Feb. 19

Charles son of Isac & Mary Hunter, colier, in the parish of Barwick  
in Elmet, born Jan. 30, bap. March 19

Sarah daughter of John & Ann Loran, colier, born March 16, bap. 26

Esther daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Esther Wriglesworth, labourer, born Aprill 22,  
bap. 23

Eliza-Abigail Wilhelmina Sotheron daughter of The Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wighton,  
Clerk & Rector of this parish, by Elizabeth [h]is wife, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 18th,  
1785, baptiz'd Wednesday, May 10th

Andrew son of Joseph & Rebecah Backhouse, labourer, born Aprill 25,  
bapt. May 25

Ann daughter of Benj. & Margret Limbord, born May 25, bap. 26

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, born June 7, bap. July 2

Benj<sup>n</sup> son of Mary Greaves, widow, & daughter of Joseph Hesslegrave  
of Sturton More in the parish of Aberford, born July 19th, bap. Agst. 29

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Jos<sup>a</sup> & Mary Cawood, colier, born July 6, bap. Sep. 10  
 John son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Agst. 20, bap. Sep. 17  
 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Loraman, labourer, from Rig pits in the parish  
 of Aberford, born Agst. 13, bap. Sep. 24  
 Mathew son of Widow Armatige, poaper, born June 25, bap. 26, cris. Oct. 8  
 Margret daughter of Geo<sup>e</sup> & Frances Hewet, colier, born Agst. 27, bp.  
 Oct. 15  
 Robert son of Tedbt & Sarah Barowcloff, labourer, born Oct. 3, bap. 15  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John Clayton & Sarah Clayton, colier, born Sep. 30, bap.  
 Oct. 29  
 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, colier, born Oct. 1, bap.  
 Oct. 29  
 Robert son of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wintringham, butcher, born Oct. 13, bap.  
 Oct. 29  
 Andrew son of Rob<sup>rt</sup> & Cathorine Thornton, colier, born Sep. 24, bap.  
 Nov. 12  
 William son of Anthony & Marthay Green, labourer, born Oct. 31, bap.  
 Novemb. 6  
 James son of Job & Sarah Catton, gentleman, born Aprill 19, bap. Aprill 23,  
 papist

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1787

Sarah daughter of John & Martha Groacock, colier, born Dec. 23, bap.  
 Jan. 28  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, born Db<sup>r</sup> 31, bap. Feb. 4  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Alce Blackburn, born Feb. 8, bap. Feb. 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Shan, Colier, born March 8, bap. March 11  
 Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Whithead, Jun<sup>r</sup>, born April 2, bap. 27  
 Ann daughter of Adam & Ann Summersgill, colier, born Apr. 11, bap. May 17  
 Maryann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lawn, carpinter, born Ap<sup>r</sup> 23, bap.  
 May 17  
 Martin son of Martin & Ann Whithead, coardwinder, born June 14, bap.  
 July 8  
 Mary daughter of Lorans & Sarah Barnard, cooper, born July 5, bap.  
 July 6  
 Ann daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, born July 6, bap.  
 Agst. 5  
 Luke son of James Morsbey & Sarah, colier, born Sep. 7, bap. Sep. 9  
 Hannah daughter of Henry & Mary Leake, labourer, born Agst. 10,  
 bap. Sep. 16  
 Joseph son of John & Mary Simpson, taylor, born Agst. 5, bap. Agst. 11  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of James & Ellioner Hemsworth, colier, born Sep. 20,  
 bap. 30  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of David & Sarah Harison, scoolemaster, born Sep. 14,  
 bap. Oct. 14  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born Oct. 14, bap. 18  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Isac & Mary Hunter, colier, born Nov. 17, bap. Nov. 27

## BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1788

Mary daughter of Samewell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, born Jan. 3, bz. 6  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, born March 19, [bap.]  
 April 13

Mary daughter of Andrew & Martha Mackwilliam, born Feb. 4, bap. May 1  
 Ann daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Alice Blackburn, born Feb. 5, bap. the same  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Simpson, born Feb. 15, bap. the same  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Joseph & Hannah Morsby, born Feb. 13, bap. Feb. 24  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John & Sarah Birkbey, born Aprill 30, bap. May 18,  
 from Sturton grange in the parish of Abberford

Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Rebekkah Willson, a poaper, born June 12, bap.  
 Agst. 3

Joseph son of John & Mary Fish, labourer, born June 25, bap. July 5

Mary daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Margrett Limbord, colier, born July 5, bap.  
 Agst. 3

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born June 22, bap. Agst. 10

Stephen Morehouse son of Job & Sarah Catton, gentleman, born Aprill 3,  
 bap. Aprill 13

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Stephen & Sarah Sidgwick, farmer, born Oct. 16, bap. Db<sup>r</sup> 3

George son of Abraham & Sarah Bennett, blacksmith, born Nov. 8, bap.  
 Nov. 9

Mary daughter of Joseph & Rebekkah Backhouse, labourer, born Nov. 23,  
 bap. Jan. 4

#### BAPTISMS IN 1789

Hannah daughter of Abraham & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stead, colier, born Jan. 23, bap.  
 Feb. 22, from rig pitts in the parish of Aberford

Richard son of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, born Feb. 6, bap. March 1

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Teale, labourer, born Feb. 15, bap. Feb. 15

Hannah daughter of Tedbert & Sarah Barowclough, labourer, born Feb. 16,  
 bap. Aprill 19

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner, colier, born Feb. 7,  
 bap. Feb. 8

Mary daughter of John & Ann Morsbey [Armetige *erased*], colier, born  
 Aprill 3, bap. Aprill 5

Rebecah daughter of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, born March 5, bap.  
 8 do.

William son of Joseph & Jane Pease, labourer, born May 19, bap. May 22

Mary daughter of George & Frances Hewett, colier, born Aprill 9, bap.  
 Aprill 12

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of William & Elizabeth Goodall, labourer, born May 7, bap.  
 June 21

Job son of Job & Sarah Catton, gentleman, born Agst. 16, bapt. 19 do.

Ann daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born Oct. 2,  
 bap. Nov. 1

Benj<sup>a</sup> son of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, labourer, born Oct. 4, bap. Nov. 8

William son of Martin & Ann Whithead, coardwinder, born Nov. 29,  
 bap. Jan. 3, 1790

Ann daughter of Joseph & Martha Hewett, labourer, born Dbr. 9, bpd.  
 Jan. 10

James son of Andrew & Martha Mackwilliam, labourer, born Dbr. 9,  
 bpd. Jan. 31

Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Whithead, papist, born Nov. 26,  
 bap. Dec. 5, 1789



## MARRIAGES 1747

William Janson of the parish of Hornby and Easter Dawson of this parish,  
May 12th  
John Rightson of the parish of Bramham and Lucy Tate of this parish,  
July 21st

## MARRIAGES 1748

Henry Portington of the parish of Addle and Hannah Prince of Swillington  
parish, April 20  
John Hudson and Frances Easterby both of this parish, June 23  
John Wilson and Mary Ingle both of this parish, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26  
Charles Charnock of the parish of Leeds and Frances George of this parish,  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29th  
William Clayton of this parish and Lucy Carlin of Barwick parish,  
Feb<sup>r</sup>y 5th  
Anthoney Winn of this parish and Mary Hudson of Barwick parish,  
Feb<sup>r</sup>y 6th.

## MARRIAGES 1749 none

## MARRIAGES 1750

Richard Goodall of this parish and Martha Seny of the same, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24th  
Matthew Limbard of this parish and Ann Hill of the same, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13  
John Hesselgrave of this parish and Ann Goodall of the same, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 19th

## MARRIAGES 1751

Robert Smith and Sarah Varley both of this parish, April 16th  
Thomas Johnson and Mary Stead both of this parish, Octob<sup>r</sup> 24th  
John Goodall and Mary Barber both of this parish, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27th  
Daniel Bennett and Mary Dixon both of this parish, Jan: 12th

## MARRIAGES 1752

Francis Furnish and Mary Hacksup both of this parish, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4  
John Hudson and Mary Tate both of this parish, January 27th

## MARRIAGES 1753

William Westerman & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Atkinson both of this parish, June 7  
Brion Smith & Ann Johnson, both of this parish, June 11  
Luke Waites & Ann Robinson both of this parish, August 28  
John Burland and Ann Hemsworth both of this parish, Feb<sup>r</sup>y 3

## MARRIAGES 1775

George Rowlandson, B: of the parish of Featherstone & Elizabeth Warwick,  
spinster, by licence, April 10, by John Metcalfe, curate of Thorner.  
Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Beaumont, W<sup>m</sup> Brook, Elizabeth Beaumont

## BURIALS 1747

James the son of Robert Cattley, collier, buried April 3th  
Hannah the daughter of John Hudson, collier, April 3d  
Mary the wife of James Hemsworth, collier, April 22d  
Ann Johnson, a servant, July 17th  
William the son of James Hemsworth, collier, Septemb<sup>r</sup> 20th  
John the son of Thomas Hemsworth, collier, Octob<sup>r</sup> 1st  
Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Clegg, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24th  
Elizabeth the wife of Job Catton, Jan<sup>r</sup>y 4th

## BURIALS 1748

John the son of Widow Thornton, June 14th  
Ann Hudson, widow, June 27th



James the son of Dorothy Dale, March 1st

William the son of John Nickelson, March 10

#### BURIALS 1749

Mary the wife of John Wright, Soldjer, March 27th

Thomas the son of Hannah Goodall, April 25th

Margarett Smith, May 29th

Job Catton, gentleman, July 30

Mary the daughter of Willm Lister, cordwainer, October 6th

Cuthbert Joy, a labourer, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 22

Ann Lowther, gentlewoman, of the parish of Sherburn, Feb'y 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary Johnson, a widow, Feb'y 28th

#### BURIALS 1750

Susanna Tate, a widow, was buried May 4th

The Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Gilbert Wighton, Rector of Garforth, July 14th

John Ascoug, Octob<sup>r</sup> 23

Andrew the son of Andrew Thornton, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1st

Joseph Wilson, a young man, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1st

Mary the daughter of Richard Dawson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 13th

Mary the wife of John Goodall and Edward his son, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

John the son of John Goodall, January 22<sup>d</sup>

Edward the son of Richard Pease, January 26th

James Hemsworth, Feb'y 1st

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Goodall, Feb'y 18th

#### BURIALS 1751

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hacksop, April 17th

Alice the wife of Philip Smith, July 24th

Easter the wife of Thomas Robinson, Septem<sup>br</sup> 17th

William the son of George Ingle, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1st

Mary the wife of David Johnson, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22th

John Atkinson, a young man, December 25th

Mary the daughter of John Porter, January 31<sup>st</sup>

David Joy, a husbandman, February 9<sup>th</sup>

#### BURIALS 1752

David Johnson, a husbandman, March 31st

Mary the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Lister, Jun<sup>r</sup>, April 29th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Barker, June 17th

Abraham Bennett, June 30

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the wife of Matthew Ingle, March 13th

William Dawson, March 29th

#### BURIALS 1753

Henry Blackburn, July 13th

Rich<sup>d</sup> Wilson of Barwick parish, July 19th

Mary the daughter of John Tillitson, Feb'y 27th

#### BURIALS 1754

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the wife of William Barber, June 10th

Ann the daughter of Issabella Hemsworth, Aug. 23th

James Simpson, a Traveller, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27th

Mary the wife of the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr Charles Wighton, Rector of Garforth,  
January 13th

Rich<sup>d</sup> Hemsworth, Feb'y 1st

William Pease, March 16th

## BURIALS 1755

John Barber was buried May 4th  
 Margaret Barber, June 25th  
 Thomas Fletcher, July 4th  
 John Scholes, August 17th  
 James Winn, August 28th  
 Esther Dawson, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 James the son of William Clayton, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 25th  
 Deborah the daughter of Edward Goodall, Jan. 23th  
 Eleanor Akid, spinster, Jan. 24th  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Feb. 5th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of James Morresby, Feb. 9th  
 William the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, Feb. 28th  
 Mary the daughter of James Scholey, March 12th

## BURIALS 1756

Joseph the son of James Morresby, Jan. 12th  
 Mary the wife of Jonathan Field, Jan. 27th  
 Mary the daughter of Jona : Field, Feb'y 20th

## BURIALS 1757

John Barker, March 31st  
 Thomas the son of Widow Fletcher, April 12th  
 Grace the wife of William Goodall, April 16th  
 Prudence Dawson, a widow, May 1st  
 Philip Smith, August 27th  
 William Shepherd, Sep<sup>r</sup> 27th  
 Stephen the son of Luke Waites, Decem<sup>r</sup> 14th  
 Jonathan Field, Feb : 8th

## BURIALS 1758

John Furnish was buried April 23th  
 Ann the daughter of Edward Robinson, May 18th  
 John the son of Luke Waites, June 15th  
 Jane the daughter of David Goodall, July 1st  
 Ann the daughter of John Walton, Octob<sup>r</sup> 15th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Andrew the son of James Vince, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 3d  
 Ann Robinson, widow, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30th  
 Mary the wife of Richard Warner, Feb'y 13th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Pease, March 11th

## BURIALS 1759

Anthoney Cleg was buried June 27th  
 Jane Hickinbottom, August 1st  
 Edward the son of Robert Ellis, August 18th  
 Joseph Middleham, Septem<sup>r</sup> 24th  
 Frances the wife of Ed : Robinson, Septem<sup>r</sup> 30th  
 John Burland, October 11  
 Joseph the son of Joss Cawood, March 21st

## BURIALS 1760

Stephen Hudson was buried April the 7th  
 Richard Smith, April the 27th  
 William Morrett, May the 4th

Duke the son of Ingram Grant, July the 11th

John Beall, July 13th

Jane the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Tate, Augst. 20

Lucy the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clayton, Augst. 21th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hemsworth, widow, Octob<sup>r</sup> 5th

Mary Hemsworth, November 24th

Matt : Ingle, January 1st

Mary the wife of Thomas Vince, Jan : 2<sup>d</sup>

William Cocker, Jan. 12

Alice the daughter of Thomas Robinson, Feb : 9th

Elizabeth Johnson, Feb : 13th

William Simpson, March 2d

Alice the wife of Chris : Joy, March 20

#### BURIALS 1761

Hamar the daughter of John Hagas was buried January 13th

Thomas Tate, March 2<sup>d</sup>

#### BURIALS 1762

Margaret the daughter of William Smith, May 24th

Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunter, July 17th

Ann the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson, August 28th

David Cocker, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8th

John the son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Hemsworth, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 26

Thomas the son of William Clayton, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Catton, March 23d

Anthoney Green, March 24th

#### BURIALS 1763

Mary the daughter of John Watson, June 2d

Mary the wife of Andrew Thornton, June 11th

William the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, July 12th

The Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Charles Wighton, Rector, July 27th

John the son of Peter Porter, Sepb<sup>r</sup> 16th

W<sup>m</sup> the son of William Wilson, Sepb<sup>r</sup> 20th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daught<sup>r</sup> of William Wilson, Sepb<sup>r</sup> 25th

Mary the daughter of Geo. Swales, Novem<sup>r</sup> 12th

Hannah the daught<sup>r</sup> of James Scholey, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28th

Cuth : the son of Stephen Smith, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19th

Jane the daughter of Jonas Vince, Jan : 6th

Ed : the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker, Jan : 30th

Jam<sup>s</sup> the son of Geo : Laureman, Feb : 21st

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the daughter of Geo : Laureman, March 4th

#### BURIALS 1764

Robert Thornton, April 24th

Mary the daughter of Francis Johnson, April 29th

Jn<sup>o</sup> Fletcher, May 6th

William the son of John Hagas, May 14th

John the son of James Morresby, June 23d

William Johnson, July 26th

Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of William Vince, August 19th

Eliz<sup>a</sup> the wife of George Bellas, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 8th

Tho<sup>s</sup> Bellas, Decem<sup>r</sup> 7th

Cuth : Smith, Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28th  
 Henry the son of William Goodall, Jan : 21st  
 Mary the wife of Thomas Johnson, Feb : 11th  
 Ann Barber, March 5th  
 Henry the son of Henry Blackburn, March 11th  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> the wife of John Vince, March 14th  
 Robert Cattley, March 23d

## BURIALS 1765

John the son of William Todd, May 11th  
 John Burkinshaw, June 10th  
 Ann the wife of Robert Dawson, June 16th  
 Elizabeth the wife of Mr. Wighton of Weatherby, July 8th  
 Hannah Goodall, August 11th  
 Ellen the daughter of William Clayton, August 23th  
 James the son of James Scholey, August 24th  
 Sarah the daughter of Luke Waites, Sep<sup>r</sup> 28  
 Phebe the wife of John Haggas, Octob<sup>r</sup> 18th  
 Richard Warner the elder, Feb<sup>r</sup>y 16th  
 William Ellis, March 13th

## BURIALS 1766

Alice Steward, March 24th  
 Brion Bailey, April 7th  
 Ann Joy, June 15th  
 Martha the wife of Joseph Smith, August 3  
 John Vince, August 14th  
 Dinah the daughter of John Haggas, Novemb<sup>r</sup> 15th  
 Sarah the daughter of William Vince, March 15th

## BURIALS 1767

Hannah the daughter of Martha Whithead, May 12th  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> the son of Edward Goodall, May 27th  
 John Carlin the older, June 15th  
 Cuth : Johnson, June 29th  
 Robert Settle, July 16th  
 George the son of Jos<sup>a</sup> Milns, July 30th  
 Mary the daughter of George Hopton, August 6th  
 Martha the daught<sup>r</sup> of George Hopton, August 19  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Cleg, a widow, Octob<sup>r</sup> 2  
 Mary Simpson, widow, Jan : 12  
 Ann the wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Horner, Jan : 14th  
 Ann the wife of James Barker, Jan : 19th  
 Pally the daughter of William Ambler, Feb<sup>r</sup>y the 6th  
 Mathew the son of Matthew Limbard, Feb<sup>r</sup>y the 11th

## BURIALS 1768

John Bennett, May 29  
 James Willson, May the 31  
 Sarah Bennett, widdow, June the 1  
 John Raistrick, July the 16  
 George Bellas, Agst. the 24  
 John Sumersgill, clarck, Sep<sup>r</sup> the 24  
 John Fletcher, colyer, Octb<sup>r</sup> the 21



Joshuay the son of Joshuay Miins, Dec<sup>r</sup> the 31

Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of W<sup>m</sup> Ambler, March the 3

Daniel the son of Daniel Bennett, March the 10

BURIALS 1769

Richard Goodall was buried Aprill 1

William Goodall, Aprill 26

Mary the wife of James Vince, July 23rd

Mary Fletcher, widdow, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24

Mary Burland, Jan<sup>y</sup> 1

Mary the daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince, Feb. 13

Marck the son [of] Will<sup>m</sup> Ambler, June 1

BURIALS 1770

David Goodall of Micklefield in the parish of Shearburn, July 28

Hanah the daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Dawson of Wellhouse in the parish of Shearburn, July 28

Hanah Tate, a widow, Sep<sup>r</sup> 18

Catron Bellas, a widow, Octb<sup>r</sup> 13

James Varley of Micklefield, Octb<sup>r</sup> 15

BURIALS IN 1771

John Smith, May the 31th

Richard the son of William Burland, June the 12th

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Hemsworth, October 9th

Andrew Mackwilliam, December the 8th

Michael the son of Jonas Vince, January the 15th

William Lister, sener, April the 20th

BURIALS IN 1772

Henry the son of William Goodall, June the 18th

Sarah the wife of David Scholes, June the 27th

Mary the daughter of Richard Stubbs, July the 24th

Mary the wife of M<sup>r</sup> James Catton, August the 11th

William the son of Robert Thornton, August the 22th

Elizabeth Hemsworth, widow, August the 28th

Mary the daughter of William Heppeth, August the 28th

Frances the wife of Stephen Smith, October the 11th

Eleanor the wife of John Heptonstall, November the 3th

Joseph the son of James Scholar, November the 4th

Benjamin the son of William Barber, November the 18th

BURIALS IN 1773

John Heptonstal, buried February the 8th

Deborah Smith, widow, March the 27th

John Wilson, March the 28th

William Lister, April the 22th

Francis the son of Edward Goodall, April the 23th

Benjamin the son of Edward Goodall, April the 28th

James Bar[? k]er, June the 18th

Elizabeth the daughter of Joshua Goodall, September the 21th

Susannah the daughter of Thomas Johnson, October the 30th

Richard the son of William Vince, November the 28th

Mary the daughter of John Warner, December the 7th

Richard Tate, December the 21th



## BURIALS IN 1774

James Smith, buried May the 10th  
 John Wilson, May the 29th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Westerman, July the 10th  
 Esther the daughter of Richard Dawson, August the 2th  
 Susannah the daughter of Richard Hudson, September 11th  
 Dorothy Ballance, September 16th  
 Elizabeth the wife of William Westerman, November the 12th  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Jonas Vince in the parish of Barwick Elmit,  
 November the 29th

## BURIALS IN 1775

George Loraman, buried February 28th  
 John the son of Edward Goodall, April the 7th  
 Heanery Brown, July the 30th  
 Elizabeth Thornton, November the 18th

## BURIALS IN 1776

Lucey Birkinshaw, widow, Jan<sup>y</sup> 15  
 Mary daughter of Benjamin Horner, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23  
 Elizabeth Carlin, widdow, Feby. 25  
 John Barker, Aprill 15  
 William son of Mary Pease, May 1st  
 William son of William Goodall, Agst. 8th  
 Mary wife of James Schooley, Agst. 10th  
 Mary daughter of James Catton, Sep<sup>t</sup> 15  
 Mary daughter of Robert Thornton, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Joshua son of John Thackrah, labourer, Nov<sup>r</sup> 18

## BURIALS IN 1777

James son of Henry Blackburn, Feb<sup>y</sup> 21st  
 Thomas Baly, singleman, March 25th  
 Richard Dawson, May 6  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbs, June 11  
 Grace Smith, widdow, June 12  
 Elizabeth Thornton, widdow, of West Garforth, June 19  
 Joseph son of Adam Sumersgill, July 1st  
 Ezabellah the wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Fish, Sept: 12  
 George son of John Loreman, Sept. 21st  
 Elizabeth wife of John Barber of York, Octb<sup>r</sup> 5  
 William Smith, cordwinder, Db<sup>r</sup> 29

## BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1778

Mary Smith, widow, Lowside of the more, February 15th  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Thackrey, labourer, March 1th  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, May 6  
 Joseph son of Catron Bagnall, a spruce girl, June 12  
 Ann the wife of Stephen Hawckshaw, farmer, June 21  
 Cathorine Bagggnall, singlewoman, July 22  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hudson, son of John Hudson, colier, of Morehouse Garforth, Agt. 6th  
 Mary Smith, widow & wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, low side of the More, Octbr. 13th  
 Suzanah daughter of Brion Smith, colier, low side of the more, Octb<sup>r</sup> 13  
 Marget Smith daughter of Joseph Smith, mason, of Greenend, Nov<sup>r</sup> 1st

## BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1779

Robert Dawson from Carr House, aged 72 years, January 7  
 Edward Robinson from Peckfield House, aged 81 years, Jan'y 27  
 Richard Warner of Morehouse Lane, aged 70 years, May 19  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Birkinshaw son of John Birkinshaw of West town, June 13th, aged 53 years  
 Richard Pease, cooper, aged 57 years, June 18th  
 Margret daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Barber, July 20th  
 Charles son of Charles & Mary Goodall, scoole master, an infant, Sep<sup>r</sup> 4th  
 William son of Mary Pease, an infant, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8th  
 Hanah wife of Jonathan Taylor, aged 36 years, Oct<sup>b</sup> 6  
 William Goodall, colier, aged 50 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 10th  
 Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tate, aged 4 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th  
 Margret Smith, widdow, aged 82 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 22  
 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tate in the parish of Swilington, aged 8 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Mary Joy, singlewoman, aged 72 years, Deb<sup>r</sup> 14

## BURIALS IN 1780

Thomas son of John & Ann Fletcher, colier, an infant, Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6  
 Joseph son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kendill of Leeds, aged one year, Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22  
 John Barber from York, aged 52 years, May 6  
 Mary wife of Charles Lee of Barabey hall, aged 57, May 27  
 John Haggas, colier, aged 46 years, June 3  
 Sarah wife of Joseph Graham, aged 22 years, July 4  
 Ann wife of Edward Goodall, aged 68 years, Agst. 15

## BURIALS IN 1781

John Allon, colier, aged 39 years, Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9  
 George son of John & Elizabeth Swales, colier, an infant, March 9  
 Susannah daughter of Joseph Graham, 2 years, March 13  
 Ann daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, an infant, March 18  
 Mary daughter of Sarah Tomlinson, a spruce girl, 2 years, March 21  
 William son of Joseph & Rebecca Backhouse, labourer, 1 year, March 27  
 Jane wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Ambler, aged 80 years, March 28  
 Dianah daughter of John & Ann Lorman, aged 7 years, March 28  
 Jane daughter of Widdow Haggas, aged 2 years, Aprill 2d  
 John son of Charles & Mary Goodall, schoolemaster, an infant, Aprill 10th  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Mathew Limbord, colier, aged 25 years, May 17  
 Mary Wilson, widow, aged 80 years, Agst. 6

## BURIALS IN 1782

Mary Goodall, widow, aged 81 years, April 30  
 Susanah daughter of John Tomlinson, aged 1 year, May 16  
 Mary daughter of John & Mary Warner, aged one year, June 2  
 John Hudson, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Moorhouse Garforth, aged 80, June 25  
 Faith daughter of George & Frances Hewett, aged 2 years, June 30  
 Richard Fish, widower, aged 80 years, July 1  
 Ellioner daughter of Brion & Ann Smith, aged 17 years, July 2  
 Fanne daughter of Cuth<sup>t</sup> & Fanne Morsbey, an infant, Agst. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, labourer, an infant, Agst. 12  
 Edward Goodall of Morehouse Garforth, aged 68 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 George son of Jos<sup>a</sup> & Mary Milns, colier, aged 11 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 19

Mr James Catton, aged 88 years, Octobr<sup>r</sup> 13  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, widdow, aged 55 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 12  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Jos<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, aged 6 years, Deb<sup>r</sup> 19  
 Ann Brown, widow, aged 81 years, Db<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of James Scholey, aged 22 years, Db<sup>r</sup> 31

## BURIALS IN 1783

Mary daughter of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wintringham, aged 14 years, Jan<sup>y</sup> 23  
 Esther daughter of Widow Hudson, aged 13 years, Feb<sup>y</sup> 12  
 Hannah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Hewett, colier, aged 20 years, March 4th  
 Martha daughter of Widow Hudson, aged 22 years, March 25  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, aged 73, April 28  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wighton, widdow of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Wighton, late Rector  
 of Garforth, aged 73 years, June 8th  
 Hannah daughter of Edward & Sarah Goodall, colier, aged 10 years,  
 June 16  
 Joseph Smith, mason, aged 68 years, Agst. 27

## BURIALS IN 1784

Francis Hudson, widower, aged 77, Feb<sup>y</sup> 13  
 David son of John Shephard, papist, aged 19, May 9  
 Ann daughter of Charles & Ann Goodall, an infant, May 31  
 Sarah widdow of David Goodall, Mickelfield, aged 84, Agst. 24  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Abraham Hill, aged 35, Octb<sup>r</sup> 5  
 James Morsby, aged 66, Db<sup>r</sup> 27

## BURIALS IN 1785

Ann wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Burland, a poaper, aged 52 years, Aprill 12  
 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Gyrling Wighton, July 11th, an Infant  
 Mary wife of Jonathan Stead from Sturton Grange, aged 62, Sep<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Stephen Hawckshaw, aged 76, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24  
 John Tate, a servant, & son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Tate, aged 30, Oct<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Martha wife of James Scholey, aged 32, Nov<sup>r</sup> 21  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Wate, taylor, aged 42, Decb<sup>r</sup> 5th  
 Martin Whithead, colier, aged 58, Decb<sup>r</sup> 6  
 Martin son of Abraham Benett, an infant, Decb<sup>r</sup> 17  
 John Swales, a poaper, aged 30, Decb<sup>r</sup> 19

## BURIALS IN 1786

Sarah Barker, a widow, poaper, aged 78, Janewery 23  
 Richard Stubs, labourer, aged 46, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23  
 Susannah Hudson, poaper, aged 35, Feb<sup>y</sup> 24  
 Richard Hunter, poaper, aged 58, Feby. 28  
 John son of John & Cathorine Birkinshaw, Jun<sup>r</sup>, an infant, March 10  
 John Armatige, a poaper, aged 44, March 30  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wighton, surgeon, of Wetherby, died Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>, buried  
 the 10th at the Altar Table, aged 78 years & 10 months, and was the  
 3d son of Gilbert Wighton, clerk & Rector of this parish, by Elizabeth  
 his wife, eldest daughter of Sir William Allanson, Kn<sup>t</sup>, London  
 William Hewett, colier, a poaper, aged 60 years, July 27th  
 Mathew Smith, a poaper, aged 80 years, Agst. 31  
 Elizabeth Morsbey, widow, aged 63 years, Octb<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Ann Shephard, widow, a poaper, aged 89 years, Octb<sup>r</sup> 16  
 James son of Stephen & Mary Smith, papist, an infant, Dbr. 6

## BURIALS IN 1787

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, an infant, Jan<sup>y</sup> 15  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Alce Blackburn, colier, an infant, Feb<sup>y</sup> 11th  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> Joy, labourer, aged 83, Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 David Scholes, farmer, aged 82, Aprill 15  
 James son of Charles & Mary Goodall, an infant from Middleton windey Hill in the parish of Rothwell, Aprill 15th  
 Mathew son of Widow Armatig, an infant, pauper, May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah daughter of Martin & Ann Whithead, coardwinder, aged 2 years, July 29  
 George son of Richard Loraman from Rigpits, an infant, May 18  
 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Whithead, an infant, Ags<sup>t</sup> 17  
 Sarah Scholey, a widow, a poaper, Aged 81, Db<sup>r</sup> 9  
 Mary Lister, widow, aged 75, Dbr. 14

## BURIALLS IN 1788

Peter Pinder, papist, aged 98, March 6  
 William Tomlinson, a poaper, aged 69, March 25  
 Hannah Hunter, a poaper, aged 22, June 17  
 Esther wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth, aged 37, Agst. 9  
 Frank Shann, a poaper, aged 69, Octbr. 22  
 Richard son of John Clayton, colier, aged 2 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Sarah wife of William Wriglesworth, butcher, aged 74 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 30

## BURIALS IN 1789

Esther daughter of John & Rebecca Wilson, a poaper, aged 15, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9  
 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth, aged 7, July 14  
 Rebecah wife of Joseph Backhouse, aged 28, July 18  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Widow Hunter, a poaper, aged 21, Augst. 2  
 Andrew Thornton, colier, aged 70, Augst. 4th  
 Ann wife of David Briggs, labourer, aged 51, Agst. 24  
 James Scholey, labourer, aged 65, Nov<sup>r</sup> 19  
 Ezabelah Joy, a poaper, aged 75, Db<sup>r</sup> 8

## [BOOK III.]

## BAPTISMS IN 1790

Richard son of Samwell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, Born Janewery 15th, Bapz<sup>d</sup> Feb. 7th  
 Hannah daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, Born Jany. 20, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb. 7th  
 Mordekai son of John & Ann Loraman, colier, Born March 20, Bapzd. Aprill 4  
 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Morsbey, colier, Born Aprill 8, Bap<sup>d</sup> Aprill 11th  
 Hannah daughter of John & Sarah Kirkbey, labourer, Born June 24, Bapz<sup>d</sup> Agst. 1  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Isaac & Mary Hunter, colier, born July 1, Bapz<sup>d</sup> Ags<sup>t</sup> 8  
 Joshuaay son of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, born July 12, Bap. July 25  
 Mary daughter of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Agst. 9, bap. Agst. 12



John son of Henery & Mary Leake, labourer, born Agst. 18, bap. Sep. 12  
 Henerey son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, born Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 31  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Houson, colier, born Sep. 28, bap. Oct. 21  
 Hannah daughter of John & Ann Morsbey, colier, born Nov. 4, bap.  
 Nov. 14  
 William Fletcher son of Robert & Frances Johnson, gardener, born Deb. 9,  
 bap. Jan. 30

## BAPTISMS IN 1791

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Goodall, labourer, born Feb. 9, bap.  
 Mar. 13  
 Mary daughter of Joshuay & Mary Cawood, colier, born Mar. 13, bap.  
 Apr. 10  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Tcale, labourer, born Apr. 21, bap. Apr. 24  
 John son of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, labourer, born May 20, bap. May 20  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, born June 10, bap. June 12  
 Hannah daughter of John & Margrett Groacock, colier, born July 11, bap.  
 Agst. 21  
 Hannah & Ann, daughters of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hewett, colier, born  
 July 24, bap. July 24  
 Ann daughter of George & Frances Hewett, colier, born Ags<sup>t</sup> 2, bap<sup>d</sup>  
 Agst. 7  
 James son of John & Ann Loranman, colier, born July 29, bap. July 31  
 Charles son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, colier, born July 29, bap. July 31  
 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, born Sep. 23, bap. Oct. 30  
 John son of John & Mary Glover, colier, born Nov. 5, bap. Dbr. 4  
 Benjamin son of John & Susannah Robinson, colier, born Dbr. 4, bap.  
 Dbr. 25

## BAPTISMS IN 1792

James son of Anthoney & Marthay Green, labourer, born Jan. 12, bap.  
 Jan. 13  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Samewell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, born Feb. 2, bap.  
 Feb. 5  
 Sarah daughter of Mary Scholey, a spruce girl, born Aprill 10, bap. May 6  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Abraham & Sarah Bennett, blacksmith, born Mar. 22, bap.  
 May 17  
 Meriah daughter of Robert & Cathorine Thornton, colier, born May 4,  
 bap. June 4  
 Mary daughter of James & Sarah Whithead, servant, papist [born]  
 May 12, bap. May 20  
 Mathew son of John & Martha Limbord, colier, born June 11, bap. June 24  
 John son of John & Ann Morsby, colier, born June 8, bap. Agst. 5  
 Edward son of William & Elizabeth Goodall, labourer, born June 29,  
 bap. Agst. 5  
 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Abbey, servant, born July 14, bap. Agst. 19  
 Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Catley, colier, born July 29, bap. July 29  
 Mark son of Mark & Hannah Benton, colier, born July 22, bap. Agst. 26  
 William son of John & Ann Barker, colier, born Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 7  
 George son of Thomas & Ann Bennett, Blacksmith, born Sep. 1, bap. Sep. 2  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, born Oct. 18, bap.  
 Nov. 18

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Nov. 16,  
bap. Nov. 17

William son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Limbord, labourer, born Nov. 11, bap. Nov. 11

Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hewitt, colier, born Nov. 10, bap.  
Dbr. 25

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph & Hannah Morsby, colier, born Dbr. 4, bap. Dbr. 25

Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Mary Glover, colier, born Dbr. 1, bap. Dbr. 30

Mary daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Ousan, ingenear, born Dbr. 5, bap.  
Jan. 6

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, born Dbr. 5, bap. Jan. 13

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born Nov. 14, bap.  
Nov. 14

Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Trees, servant, born Dbr. 26, bap. Dbr. 26

#### BAPTISMS IN 1793

Elinor daughter of Ann Thackrey, a spruce girl, born Jan. 13, bap. 14 Feb.

Mary Smith daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Smith of Barroby Hall  
in the parish of Garforth was born the twentieth of Janewery, baptized  
the Twentieth ninth of Janewery, and christned the ninth of Aprill

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary Shephard, born Aprill 4, bap. Aprill 4

Mary daughter of George & Liddea Hague, colier, born May 20, bap.  
June 23

Hannah daughter of Josh<sup>a</sup> & Mary Cawood, colier, born July 1, bap.  
July 28

James son of Abraham & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stead from Rigg pitts in the parish of  
Aberford, labourer, born June 21, bap. June 22

George son of John & Susannah Robinson, colier, born Sep. 14, bap.  
Sep. 29

Mary daughter of John & Margret Tebs, labourer, born Sep. 26, bap. Sep. 29

Margret daughter of James & Debrah Wattson, mason, born Nov. 6, bap.  
Nov. 6

Sarah daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner, colier, born Nov. 30, bap. Jan. 5

#### BAPTISMS IN 1794

Hannah daughter of William & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, born  
Jan. 14, bap. Jan. 17

Ann daughter of James & Sarah Whithead, papist, born Jan. 9, bap. Feb. 9

Ann daughter of Samwell & Ann Brame, carpinter, born Jan. 26, bap.  
Feb. 28

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Martha Limbord, labourer, born Feb. 20, bap. Mar. 23

Ann Leah daughter of Samewell & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, colier, born Feb. 4,  
bap. Feb. 14

Hanah daughter of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, born Feb. 14,  
bap. Feb. 23

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Smith of Barrowby  
Hall in the parish of Garforth was born Janewery twenty ninth, baptized  
Janewery thirty first, & christned the ninth day of Aprill

Mary daughter of William and Ann Limbord, labourer, born Aprill 2, bap.  
May 11

Mary daughter of Benj : & Martha Lister, coardwinder, born Feb. 25,  
bap. March 16

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Teal, labourer, born Aprill 6, bap.  
Aprill 20

Jane daughter of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haggas, labourer, born Aprill 16, bap. Aprill 27

Stephen son of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hudson, blaksmith, from Rigg pitts, born Aprill 11, bap. June 8

David [William *erased*] son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, born May 20, bap. June 15

William [George *erased*] son of Abram & Sarah Bennett, blacksmith, born June 12, bap. July 6

George son of John & Ann Morsbey, colier, born July 27, bap. Agst. 31

Faith daughter of George & Frances Hewett, colier, born Sep. 3, bap. Sep. 16

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John & Mary Glover, colier, born Sep. 20, bap. Oct. 26

Edward son of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, colier, Jun<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 9

James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cattley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 9

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Henry & Sarah Atkison, bookkeeper, born Oct. 29, bap. Nov. 30

Hannah daughter of John & Mary Barker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Nov. 14, bap. Dbr. 14

John son of Joseph & Hannah Morsbey, colier, born Nov. 30, bap. Dbr. 14

Hannah daughter of Samewell & Catherine Robinson, colier, in the parish of Barwick in Ellmitt, born Nov. 27, bap. Debr. 21

#### BAPTISMS IN 1795

Edward & Richard sons of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born March 13, bap. March 28

Rebecca daughter of Mathew & Sarah Limbord, Junr., colier, born March 11, bap. March 22

Hannah daughter of John & Susannah Robinson, colier, born Aprill 2, bap. April 26

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Ouson, ingeneear, born May 9, bap. May 14

Ann daughter of John & Margrett Tebs, labourer, born March 23, bap. Aprill 5

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Sarah Branfoot, a spruce girl, born March 7, bap. May 17

John son of Joseph and Jane Pease, labourer, born May 30, bap. June 21

William son of Job & Sarah Catton, gentleman, a papist, born June 21, bap. July 4

Eleanor Smith daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Smith of Barrowby Hall in the parish of Garforth, born the Twenty third day of June, and bapz<sup>d</sup> the second of September

William the son of James & Deboray Wattson, mason, born Agst. 19, bapz<sup>d</sup> Sep. 13

Mark son of John & Martha Limbord, labourer, born Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 18

John son of Joseph & Sarah Porter, blacksmith, born Agst. 31, bap. Oct. 18

Sarah daughter of John & Mary Shephard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, farmer, born Nov. 9, bap. Nov. 10

Joseph son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Porter, farmer, born Oct. 4, bap. Oct. 18

#### BAPTISMS IN 1796

William son of Lidiah Hewett, a spruce girl, born Dbr. 14, bap. Jan. 10

Sarah daughter of William & Ann Limbord, labourer, born Jan. 2, bap. Feb. 7

Ellenor daughter of James & Sarah Whithead, papist, born Jan. 28, bap. Feb. 7

William son of William & Ann Trees, labourer, born Jan. 10, bap. Feb. 21

George son of Barnott Hewett & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hewett, cordwinder, born Feb. 8, bap. Feb. 14

Hannah daughter of Samewell & Ann Brame, carpinter, born Feb. 20, bap. March 6

Ann daughter of John & Mary Glover, colier, born Jan. 31, bap. March 27

Hannah daughter of Joseph & Ann Ingle, carpinter, born March 14, bap. March 20

Mary daughter of Anthoney & Marthay Green, labourer, born March 4, bap. Aprill 3

Elizabeth daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, born Apr. 13, bap. Apr. 17

Dianah daughter of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, born March 16, bap. May 22

Elizabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, born May 30, bap. July 17

Henry son of Elizabeth Teal, a spruce girll, born Agst. 16, bap. Sep. 4

Ann daughter of John & Mary Shephard, farmer, born Oct. 13, christned Nov. 6

Richard son of Joseph & Hannah Morsbey, colier, born Nov. 13, bap. Dbr. 4

Elizabeth daughter of Joshuay & Mary Cawood, colier, born Nov. 14, bap. Dbr. 11

Maryann daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Collett, butcher, born Nov. 16, bap. Nov. 27

William son of George & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hudson, blacksmith, of the parish of Barwick in Ellmitt, born Nov. 14, bap. Nov. 21

Robert son of James & Debrah Watson, mason, born Dec. 10, bap. Jan. 11, 1797

Sarah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cattley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Dbr. 16, bap. Dbr. 25

William son of Job and Sarah Catton, papist, born June 21, bap. June 28  
BAPTISMS IN 1797

Hannah daughter of John & Ann Ballans, colier, born Dbr. 18, bap. Feb. 5

Ann daughter of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Jan. 13, bap. Feb. 9

John son of John & Mary Barker, colier, born Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 12

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Sarah Bean, taylor, born Feb. 5, bap. Feb. 16

Edward son of Abraham & Sarah Bennett, blacksmith, born March 4, bap. Aprill 2

Charles George Whiteker son of Charles & Elizabeth Smith of Barrowby Hall, born January second and baptized Aprill the Tenth

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Jane Pease, labourer, born March 25, bap. March 30

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Susannah Vince, farmer, born May 15, bap. May 25

James son of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born June 21, bap. July 9

William son of John & Mary Lindley, labourer, born June 19, bap. July 16

Rachel daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Houson, ingenear, born June 11, bap. July 30



Sarah daughter of John and Margret Tebs, labourer, born July 30, bap.  
July 30

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Mathew & Ellen Hewett, colier, born Agst. 16, bap. Sep<sup>r</sup> 10th

Benjamin son of John & Martha Limbord, colier, born Sepr. 14, bap.  
Sepr. 16

Nathaniell son of John & Mary Kettlewell, colier, born July 26, bap.  
Octbr. 1st

Mary Ann Porter daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Porter, born Augst. 27,  
bap. Oct. 16

Martha daughter of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, born Oct. 8,  
bap. Oct. 8

Ellen daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Trees, labourer, born Nov. 14, bap. Dbr. 24

Mary daughter of Grace Are, a spruce girl, born Dbr. 9, bap. Db<sup>r</sup> 12

#### BAPTISMS IN 1798

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Mathew & Sarah Limbord, colier, born Debr. 17, bap. Jan. 14

Sarah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Bevers, born Debr. 24, bap. Feb. 15

Mary daughter of James and Debroah Watson, mason, born Jan. 29,  
bap. Feb. 15

Neriah daughter of Joseph & Ann Preston, labourer, born Jan. 24, bap.  
Feb. 18

James son of John & Mary Barker, colier, born Jan. 30, bap. Feb. 18

Jane daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Jan. 20, bap.  
Feb. 25

James son of John & Ann Ballans, colier, born Jan. 13, bap. March 4

Mary daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Tompson of the parish of Barwick in  
Elmet, colier, born Aprill 16, bap. May 17

Richard son of Charles and Sarah Goodall, colier, born May 28, bap.  
July 15

Mary daughter of Samewell and Ann Brame, carpenter, born Agst. 14,  
bap. Sep : 9

Joshua son of Mary Cawood, a spruce girl, born Agst. 25, bap. Sep. 16

Ann daughter of John & Mary Lindley, labourer, born Sep. 28, bap.  
Nov. 4

David son of Joseph and Hannah Goodall, colier, born Oct. 9, bap. Nov. 11

George son of Joseph & Hannah Morsby, colier, born Oct. 30, bap. Dbr. 2

James son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hemsworth, colier, born Oct. 28, bap. Dbr. 16

Joseph son of Richard and Sarah Bean, taylor, born Nov. 20, bap. Dbr. 25

Henry son of Charles and Elizabeth Smith of Barrowby hall, born Sep. 5,  
bap. Sep. 10

#### BAPTISMS IN 1799

Joshua son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Vince, farmer, born Dec. 26, bap. Feb. 3

John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Cattley, jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Jan. 11, bap. Feb. 10

Joseph son of John and Mary Glover, colier, born Jan. 7, bap. Feb. 17

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Barnett & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hewett, coardwinder, born Dbr. 31, bap.  
Jan. 9

James son of John & Frances Brame, labourer, born and bap. March 31

Daniel son of Abraham & Sarah Benett, blacksmith, born Aprill 7, bap.  
May 2

William son of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Aprill 4,  
bap. May 2

- Mary daughter of John & Mary Shephard, farmer, born March 22, bap.  
Mar. 24
- James son of Joseph and Ann Ingle, carpenter, born May 20, bap. June 2
- Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Jane Pease, labourer, born June 27,  
bap. Agst. 11
- Joseph son of John and Susannah Goodall, colier, born July 18, bap.  
July 21
- Deborah daughter of James & Deborah Watson, mason, born Agst. 18,  
bap. Sep. 2
- Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Porter, farmer, born July 4, bap. July 18
- Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Sep. 4, bap. Sep. 4
- Ann daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Tompson, colier, of Barwick parish, born  
Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 27
- William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Housan, ingeneear, born Oct. 2, bap.  
Nov. 17
- Sarah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Trees, labourer, born Sep. 21, bap.  
Dbr. 8
- George son of Mathew and Ellen Hewett, colier, born Nov. 13, bap. Dbr. 8
- Joseph son of George and Mary Simpson, taylor, born Nov. 25, bap. Dbr. 25
- Timothy son of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrowby Hall, born Sep. 22,  
bap. Sep. 25
- Mathew son of John and Margrett Tebs, labourer, born June 21, bap.  
July 6

## BAPTISMS IN 1800

- Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Josh<sup>a</sup> and Bridget Goodall, coardwinder, born Jan. 18,  
bap. Feb. 9
- George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Tillotson, colier, in the parish of Barwick  
in Ellmet, born Jan. 6, bap. Feb. 15
- Andrew son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Limbord, labourer, born Feb. 4, bap.  
Aprill 13
- Hannah daughter of Joseph and Hannah Goodall, colier, born Mar. 11,  
bap. Aprill 20
- Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John and Mary Lindley, labourer, born Feb. 21, bap. Aprill 23
- John son of John and Ann Ballance, colier, born Aprill 17, bap. May 22
- John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bevers and Mary, labour., born Aprill 16, bap. May 22
- Mark and Mary son and daughter of John and Martha Limbert, born  
May 17, bap. May 22
- George son of John and Mary Glover, colier, born April 29, bap. May 22
- Charles son of John and Susannah Robinson, colier, born June 1, bap.  
June 29
- Edward son of Matthew and Sarah Limbort, colier, born June 4, bap. July 6
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Samewell and Ann Brame, carpenter, born June 6,  
bap. July 6
- Rebekah daughter of Frances and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mountain of Sturton Grange  
in the parish [of] Abberford, born July 9, baptized Agst. 7
- Mary daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Goodall, colier, born Agst. 3, bap. Sep. 7
- Robert son of Philip and Jane Walker, labourer, from Sturton Grange,  
born Agst. 3, bap. Sep. 14
- Mary daughter of William and Mary Collett, butcher, born Sep. 26, bap.  
Oct. 26

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Faith Varley, labourer, born Oct. 29, bap. Nov. 16  
 Mary daughter of John and Jane Atkinson, labourer, born Dbr. 14, bap.  
 Jan. 11

George son of Joseph and Ann Ingle, carpinter, born Dbr. 5, bap. Feb. 8  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Trees, labourer, born Dbr. 10, bap. Jan. 18  
 Sidney Smith son of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrowby Hall, born Nov. 2,  
 bap. Nov. 20

## BAPTISMS IN 1801

Richard son of Mathew and Elenor Hewett, colier, born Jan. 10, bap.  
 Feb. 8

George and Mary Son and daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Vince, farmer,  
 born Jan. 25, bap. March 3

Samewell son of John and Hannah Sumersgill, colier, born Dbr. 28, bap.  
 March 15

Mary daughter of Job and Sarah Catton, papist, born Jan. 11, bap. Jan. 19

William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Bean, taylor, born Feb. 7, bap. May 14

James son of Joseph and Hannah Morsbey, colier, born May 27, bap.  
 June 14

William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Shephard from Sturton Mores, born Aprill 1,  
 bap. May 11

Hannah daughter of Edward and Ann Hemsworth, colier, born May 21,  
 bap. June 21

Elenor daughter of Peter and Jane Atkinson, joiner, born May 19, bap.  
 June 28

William son of Grace Are, a spruce girl, born May 10, bap. June 28

Joshua son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson, colier, born May 31, bapt. July 19

Mary daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bennett, blacksmith, born July 21,  
 bap. Agst. 23

Joseph son of John and Jane Hunter, colier, born July 22, bap. Agst. 23

Richard son of James and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hemsworth, colier, born July 28, bap.  
 Agst. 30

Benjamin son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Tillotson, colier, born Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 11

Benjamin son of John and Frances Braime, labourer, born Sep. 13, bap.  
 Sep. 14

Ann daughter of James and Debrah Watson, mason, born Nov. 16, bapt.  
 Dbr. 16

Hannah daughter of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunter, a spruce girl, born Oct. 24, bap. Dbr. 20

John son of Debrah Goodall, a spruce girl, born Nov. 21, bap. Dbr. 20

Charlott daughter of Joseph and Ann Preston, born Dbr. 3, bap. Dbr. 25

## BAPTISMS IN 1802

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Catley, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born Dbr. 5,  
 bap. Jan. 11

Mary daughter of John and Mary Lindley, labourer, born Dbr. 8, bap.  
 Jan. 17

Mary daughter of Joseph and Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Dbr. 30,  
 bap. Jan. 24

Stephen son of John and Ann Ballance, colier, born Feb. 14, bap. March 21

John son of Robert and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clayton, colier, born March 4, bap. Aprill 4

Rebeckah daughter of Joseph and Frances Backhouse, born Aprill 2,  
 bap. May 27

Edward son of Charles and Sarah Goodall, colier, born May 9, bap. June 20  
 Jane daughter of John and Mary Glover, colier, born June 6, bap. June 26  
 Barbrah daughter of Joseph and Jane Pease, labourer, born July 21, bap.

Agst. 15

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Mathew and Sarah Limbord, colier, born July 27, bap. Agst. 22  
 John son of John and Martha Limbord, colier, born Agst. 5, bap. Sep. 26  
 John son of Richard and Faith Varley, labourer, born Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 26  
 Ellener daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Houson, ingeneear, born Oct. 9,  
 bap. Nov. 28

James son of Samewel and Sarah Tompson, colier, born Agst. 28, bap.  
 Dbr. 12

David son of David and Hannah Cawood, labourer, born Oct. 2, bap.  
 Oct. 2

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of James and Debrah Wattson, mason, born Oct. 20,  
 bap. Jan. 6, 1803

James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Bean, taylor, born Dbr. 18, bap. Jan. 9, 1803

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Bevers, labourer, born July 5, bap.  
 July 19, 1802

#### BAPTISMS IN 1803

Martha daughter of John and Ann Dixon, colier, born Jan. 3, bap. Feb. 6  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Shephard, labourer, of Sturton More, born  
 Nov. 16, bap. Feb. 20

John son of Peter and Jane Atkinson, joiner, born Jan. 1, bap. Feb. 20  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John and Mary Hewett, colier, born Feb. 1, bap. Mar. 26  
 John son of Joseph and Hannah Goodall, colier, born Feb. 20, bap. Aprill 10  
 Ellenor daughter of Joseph and Sarah Hewett, labourer, born Feb. 8,  
 bap. March 8

John son of John and Mary Barber, colier, born Feb. 27, bap. March 26  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Cattley, colier, born Feb. 28, bap.

Aprill 3

Ann daughter of Richard and Mary Hodgson, labourer, from Sturton  
 Grange in the parish of Aberford, born March 10, bap. Aprill 10

Hannah daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Ann Hemsworth, jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, born March 19,  
 bap. Aprill 17

Esther daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Simpson, colier, born Aprill 18, bap.  
 Aprill 24

Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Ann Trees, labourer, born March 8, bap. May 8

Thomas son of Joseph and Ann Ingle, carpinter, born Feb. 8, bap. May 15

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Marthay Carter, a spruce girl, born March 1, bap. May 15

Lenard son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Vince, farmer, born Feb. 7, bap.  
 May 19

Mary daughter of Frances and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mountain, labourer, from Sturton  
 Grange, born Aprill 24, bap. May 29

Edward son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Wade, farmer, born May 30, bap. June 26

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John and Mary Lindsey, labourer, born July 4, bap.  
 July 31

Mary daughter of James and Ann Rodes, labourer, born July 16, bap.

Agst. 7

Ann daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Tillotson, colier, in the parish of Berwick  
 in Elmet, born July 6, bap. July 14



George son of Mathew and Elenor Hewett, colier, born Sep. 5, bap. Sep. 25  
 Ann Wade daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Vasey, born Agst. 5, bap. Octb<sup>r</sup> 5  
 Mary daughter of John and Grace Barker, colier, born Agst. 4, bap. Octr. 9  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph and Hannah Morsbey, colier, born Sep. 23, bap. Octb<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Joseph and Frances Backhouse, labourer, born Sep. 8, bap.  
 Nov. 27

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of George and Mary Simpson, taylor, born Aprill 7, bap. Dbr. 31  
 Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Hewett, colier, born Nov. 30, bap. Db<sup>r</sup> 4  
 James son of Charles and Sarah Goodall, colier, born Deb<sup>r</sup> 12, bap. Jan. 24  
 Joseph son of John and Mary Glover, colier, born Oct. 31, 1803, bap. Feb. 19  
 John son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Whitaker, Rector, born Feb. 2, bap. Feb. 10,  
 1803

John son of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrowby Hall, born March 12,  
 bap. March 20

## BAPTISMS IN 1804

George son of David and Jane Cawood, labourer, born March 8, bap.  
 March 25

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Wainwright, labourer, born Mar. 12,  
 bap. Aprill 8

James son of Joseph and Ann Preston, labourer, born Aprill 1, bap. Aprill 8

Charles son of John and Jane Hunter, colier, Berwick parish, born Aprill 4,  
 bap. May 20

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Joseph and Ann Hemsworth, colier, born May 21, bap.  
 June 19

Hannah daughter of John and Sarah Nayler, colier, born June 4, bap.  
 July 29

James son of John and Ann Dixon, colier, born June 20, bap. Agst. 5

Benjamin son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Jane Shephard, labourer, Sturton More,  
 born June 6, bap. Agst. 26

William son of William and Mary Simpson, colier, born July 26, bap.  
 Agst. 26

Edward son of James and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hemsworth, colier, born Agst. 15, bap.  
 Sep. 9

Benjamin son of Benjamin and Ann Brame, carpinter, born Agst. 20,  
 bap. Sep. 16

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Cattley, colier, born Agst. 23, bap. Sep. 16

Joseph son of Joseph and Jane Pease, labourer, born Agst. 31, bap. Sep. 20

William son of Robert and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clayton, colier, born May 8, bap. June 10

Margret daughter of John and Mary Lindley, labourer, born Oct. 2, bap.  
 Nov. 4

William son of John and Mary Hewett, labourer, born 22 Agst., bap.  
 Nov. 25

Ann daughter of Willm. and Ann Trees, labourer, born Sep. 3, bap. Nov. 25

Ann daughter of John and Ann Ballance, colier, born Nov. 22, bap. Dbr. 16

Edward son of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrowby Hall, born May 3,  
 bap. May 10

## BAPTISMS IN 1805

Harriot daughter of Isack and Mary Hunter, colier, born Dbr. 10, bap.  
 Jan. 6

Mary daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Outhet, labourer, born Dbr. 22, bap.  
 Jan. 26

Ann Holms Wade daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Wade, farmer, born Jan. 6, bap. Feb. 10  
 Dinah daughter of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Loranman, a spruce girl, born Jan. 17, bap. March 2  
 Hannah daughter of James and [blank] Robinson, colier, born Feb. 10, bap. March 24  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Cattley, colier, born Feb. 13, bap. March 31  
 James son of Henry and Hannah Clayton, colier, born Jan. 25, bap. March 14  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Hannah Carter, a spruce girl, born Jan. 7, bap. April 28  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Mathew and Sarah Limbord, miner, born March 3, bap. May 12  
 Helen daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John and Eleanor Whitaker, rector, born Feb. 25, bap. March 4  
 James son of John and Hannah Huscroft, labourer, from Tadcaster, born Nov. 8, bap. May 23  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Hannah Watris, Shearburn parish, born March 25, bap. May 23  
 Sidney son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Bean, tayler, born March 14, bap. May 23  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Goodall, widow, born April 2, bap. May 23  
 Sarah daughter of Barney and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hewett, cordwinder, born April 23, bap. May 23  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Faith Varley, labourer, born May 5, bap. May 23  
 James son of John and Mary Glover, miner, born March 23, bap. April 6  
 Esther daughter of Robert and Mary Hodgson, born April 14, bap. June 2  
 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Green, labourer, born May 25, bap. July 7  
 William son of Peter and Jane Atkinson, joiner, born June 23, bap. Agst. 11  
 Mary daughter of Joseph and Sarah Hewett, labourer, born July 14, bap. Agst. 25  
 Hannah daughter of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Glover, a spruce girl, born July 10, bap. Agst. 25  
 Hannah daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bennet, blacksmith, born Sep. 26, bap. Oct. 20  
 Ann daughter of Joseph and Hannah Goodall, miner, born Oct. 3, bap. Nov. 3  
 Luke son of Joseph and Hannah Morsbey, miner, born Oct. 4, bap. Nov. 3  
 Mary daughter of John and Hannah Foster, labourer, born Oct. 26, bap. Dbr. 1  
 Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Beevers, born Agst. 25, bap. Jan. 5, 1806  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John and Sarah Malckin, miner, born Nov. 11, bap. Dbr. 10  
 William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Tillotson, in Barwick in Elmet, born May 4, bap. May 25  
 Henery son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Vince, farmer, born May 26, bap. June 8

## BAPTISMS IN 1806

John son of Mathew and Ellen Hewett, miner, born Dbr. 24, bap. Jan. 12  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Joseph and Ann Ingle, carpenter, born June 30, bap. Sep. 15  
 Ann daughter of John and Ann Dixon, miner, born Jan. 23, bap. March 9  
 Temperance Emma daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrowby Hall, born Feb. 13 and baptized March 8

John son of William and Sarah Hewet, miner, born Aprill 18, bap. same day  
Hannah daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Sarah Goodall, miner, born May 6, bap.

May 18

Benjamin son of Joseph and Ann Preston, labourer, from Sturton grange,  
born Aprill 28, [bap.] May 25

James son of James and Debrah Watson, mason, born Feb. 2, bap. Feb. 16

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Sarah Thompson, widdow, born March 14, bap. July 6

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of James and Ann Roades, labourer, born June 10, bap. July 6

Sarah daughter of John and Mary Lindley, labourer, born May 23, bap.

July 6

Mary daughter of George and Ann Ballance, miner, born July 21, bap.

July 24

William son of David and Ann Cawood, labourer, born July 18, bap.

Agst. 10

Ann daughter of John and Mary Hewett, labourer, born June 3, bap.

Agst. 17

James son of Mathew and Sobehasteck Hewett from low moor, miner,

born July 3, bap. Agst. 17

Sarah Dalby daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Wade, farmer, born July 21,

bap. Agst. 17

Richard son of Joseph and Jane Pease, labourer, born Agst. 10, bap.

Agst. 31

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John and Mary Glover, miner, born May 26, bap. Oct. 5

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Martha Lister, a spruce girl, from Sutton in the parish of

Dewsbery, born Nov. 30, bap. Dbr. 21

Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Frances Bennett, blacksmith, born Sep. 30,

bap. Feb. 8, 1807

#### BAPTISMS IN 1807

James son of John and Sarah Malckin, miner, born Jan. 1, bap. Feb. 8

Beniamen son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Grace Limbord, carpenter, born Jan. 15,

bap. March 1

George son of John and Jane Hunter, miner, born Jan. 14, bap. March 15

John son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Millia Hemsworth, miner, born Feb. 14, bap.

March 15

Hannah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Sarah Bean, taylor, born Feb. 14, bap.

March 15

Elizah daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clayton, miner, born Nov. 22, bap.

March 29

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Esther Summersgill, miner, born Feb. 15, bap.

March 29

James son of John and Sarah Nayler, miner, born March 20, bap. May 7

Hannah daughter of Joseph and Ann Hemsworth, miner, born March 10,

bap. May 7

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Mary Atkinson, carpinter, born Aprill 9, bap. May 7

Hannah daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Susannah Vince, farmer, born March 15,

bap. May 7

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Samewel and Ann Brame, carpenter, born Aprill 17, bap. May 2

Frances daughter of Abraham and Sarah Benett, blacksmith, born May 10,

bap. May 21

William son of Samewell and Alce Robinson, miner, born May 28, bap.

June 21

John son of John and Grace Barker, miner, born June 26, bap. July 26  
 George Sidney Smith son of Cha<sup>s</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith of Barrow[by] Hall,  
 born June 30, bap. Aug. 1  
 Richard son of Rob<sup>t</sup> and Mary Hodgson from Sturton, born May 18,  
 bap. June 22  
 Charlotta daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Ann Hemsworth, miner, born July 25,  
 bap. Agst. 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Ann Pease, carpenter, born July 17, bap. July 26  
 John son of Richard and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Green, labourer, born July 30, bap. Agst. 23  
 Mary daughter of James and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hemsworth, miner, born Agst. 20,  
 bap. Sep. 20  
 Mary daughter of John and Ann Dixon, miner, born Oct. 8, bap. Nov. 29  
 Benjamin son of John and Mary Shillito, labourer, Sturton, born Oct. 10,  
 bp. Nov. 29  
 Sarah daughter of Andrew and Sarah Hill, labourer, born Sep. 6, bap.  
 Sep. 6  
 Henery son of Peter and Jane Atkinson, joiner, born Agst. 30, bap. Sep. 3  
 Ann daughter of William and Ann Collet, butcher, born Dbr. 14, bap.  
 Jan. 10, 1808  
 Benjamin son of Benjamin and Filice Birkinshaw, farmer, born Dbr. 16,  
 bap. same day

## BAPTISMS IN 1808

Charles son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Mary Tillotson, colier, born Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1807, bap.  
 Feb. 7  
 Ann daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Cattley, miner, born Jan. 20, bap. Feb. 7  
 Ann daughter of Joseph and Frances Backhouse, labourer, born Dbr. 26,  
 bap. Feb. 28  
 Hannah daughter of George and Mary Simpson, taylor, born Jan. 30,  
 bap. Feb. 28  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Outhet, labourer, born Jan. 21, bap. Feb. 28  
 Cathorine daughter of Samuel and Cathorine Tompson, miner, born  
 Jan. 22, bap. Feb. 28  
 Robert son of Andrew and Sarah Thornton, miner, born Feb. 8, bap.  
 Feb. 10  
 Margrett daughter of Ann Jackson, widdow, born March 9, bap. Aprill 10  
 George son of William & Mary Bevers, labourer, born March 20, bap.  
 May 29  
 Ann daughter of Richard & Jane Shepherd, born 18 June, bap. 10 July  
 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Ann Preston, labourer, born May 30, bap.  
 July 3  
 Richard Dalby Wade son of Thomas & Hannah Wade, Sturton, born  
 May 15, bap. June 16  
 Samuel son of John Goodall, jun<sup>r</sup>, collier, & Ann his wife, born 8 July,  
 bap. 31 July  
 Joseph the son of Matthew Hewett, collier, & Eleanor his wife, born Aug. 22,  
 bap. Sep. 11  
 Eleanor daughter of Cha<sup>s</sup> Goodall, collier, & Sarah his wife, born May 14,  
 bap. Sep. 11  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John Eccles, born Jan. 14, bap. 26 Feb.  
 Thomas son of Joseph and Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Jan. 1, bap.  
 Feb. 26



Frances daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hewett, collier, & Sarah his wife, born Aug. 19,  
bap. Sep. 18

Ann daughter of Stephen Smith, cordwinder, & Sarah [h]is wife, born  
Ju<sup>e</sup> 25, bap. Ju<sup>e</sup> 27

Richard Holms son of Richard & Alice Warner, farmer, born Dec<sup>r</sup> 10,  
bap. Ju<sup>e</sup> 4, 1809

Elizabeth daughter of John Foster, labourer, & Hannah his wife, born  
Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 30

William son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Oats & Ann his wife, born Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, bap. Nov<sup>r</sup> 13

Thomas son of John Ballance & Ann his wife, born Oct. 11, bap. Nov. 27

Benjamin son of Joseph Hewett & Sarah his wife, born Oct. 15, bap.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 18

John son of John Allison & Ann his wife, born Dec. 28, bap. Dec. 30

Rebecca daughter of David & Rebecca Chandler, labourer, born June 21,  
bapt. July 30

Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Ingle, carpenter, born Aug. 30, bap. Sept. 1

Hugh son of Joseph Ingle & Ann [h]is wife, carpenter, born Aug. 30,  
bap. Sept. 1

#### BAPTISMS IN 1809

Ann daughter of Joseph Goodall, colier, & Hannah [h]is wife, born  
March 13, bat<sup>d</sup> Apr. 16

Martha daughter of John Hewit, labourer, & Mary is wife, born March 4,  
bap. April 23

Ann daughter of John Barker, colier, & Grace is wife, born March 3, bap.  
May 7

Betty daughter of Robert Clayton, clerk, & Sarah is wife, born March 8,  
bap. May 11

Joseph son of William Limbert, carpinter, & Grace is wife, born March 2,  
bap. May 11

Mary daughter of William Catley, colier, & Mary is wife, born Feb. 24,  
bap. May 11

Hannah daughter of John Dixon, colier, & Ann is wife, born May 8,  
bap. May 11

Hannah daughter of Samuel Robinson, colier, & Alice is wife, born April 20,  
bap. May 11

Charls son of Benjamin Clayton, colier, & Elizabeth is wife, born April 23,  
bap. May 11

Ann daughter of Joseph Pease, labourer, & Jane is wife, born April 17,  
bap. May 14

Thomas son of Richard Hemsworth, colier, & [blank] is wife, born May 5,  
bap. June 4

Richard son of John Hunter, colier, & Jane is wife, born April 7, bap.  
June 18

Richard son [of] Richard and Sarah Bean, tayler, born Jan. 23, bap. Feb. 12

Thomas son of Joseph and Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Jan. 1, bap.  
Feb. 26

Joseph son of Joseph and Mary Smith, mason, Kippax, born June 18,  
bap. July 9

Tabitha daughter of John and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Sewitt, labourer, Kippax, born  
May 14, bap. July 9

Harriet daughter of John and Hannah Robinson, colier, born May 13,  
bap. July 14

Mary daughter of Andrew and Sarah Thornton, colier, born June 16,  
bap. July 16

Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Andrew and Ann Hill, labourer, born June 26, bap.  
Aug. 13

John son of William and Martha Cowood, croper, born June 11, bap.  
Aug. 21

Robert son of Thomas & Rebecca Huson, colier, born Aug. 15, bap. Oct. 22

George Henry son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Whitaker, rector of this parish,  
and Eleanor his wife, born Aug. 16 and baptized 18 of the same month

Sarah daughter of Joseph & Alice Tate, carpenter, born Sep. 21, bap.  
Nov. 19

Henry son of John & Sarah Nayler, colier, born July 4, bap. Nov. 26

Thomas son of Edward & Ann Hemsworth, colier, born Nov. 10, bap.  
Dec. 3

John son of Samuel and Ann Braim, carpenter, born Oct. 24, bap. Dec. 3

Hannah daughter of Cudbert & Mary Mosby, born Sep. 25, bap. Dec. 3

William son of Joseph & Frances Backhouse, born Oct. 21, bap. the same  
day

Thomas son of Charles & Sarah Goodall, born Oct. 8, bap. Oct. 16

#### BAPTISMS IN 1810

Phillis daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Phillis Birkinshaw, born Jan. 22, bap. same day

Harriet daughter of Abraham & Sarah Bennitt, born April 30, bap. May 20

Mary daughter of Richard & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Green, born April 11, bap. May 31

Jane daughter of John & Mary Shilito of Stirton, born April 27, bap. June 3

Richard son of Richard & Jane Shepard of Sturton, born May 26, bap.  
June 17

Hannah daughter of Joseph & Ann Preston of Sturton, born July 23, bap.  
Aug. 12

Sarah daughter of John & Ann Ballance, born July 20, bap. Aug. 12

John son of David & Rebecca Chandler, born May 23, bap. Aug. 19

George son of Eleanor Goodall, a spruce girl, born May 29, bap. Sep. 16

Hannah daughter of Richard and Faith Varley, born Sep. 1, bap. Sep. 30

Eliz<sup>h</sup> daughter of Henry & Mary Westerman, born Sep. 27, bap. Nov. 25

Mary daughter of Barnard & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hewit, born Nov. 4, bap. Decem. 9

Alice daughter of John & Sarah Malking born Oct. 1, bap. Dec. 25

#### BAPTISMS IN 1811

Thomas son of Charles & Sarah Goodall, miner, born Oct. 8, bap. Oct. 16,  
1809

Sarah daughter of William & Mary Simpson, Miner, born Oct. 16, 1810,  
bap. Jan. 20, 1811

Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Oates, labourer, born Dec. 24, bap.  
Jan. 27

Phillis daughter of Thomas & Ann Connel, labourer, born Jan. 22, bap.  
Feb. 10

Edward son of Thomas & Ann Catley, miner, born Feb. 9, bap. March 10

Jane daughter of John & Ann Dixon, miner, born Feb. 8, bap. March 24

William son of William & Mary Catley, miner, born March 16, bap. March 31

Robert son of Robert & Sarah Clayton, miner, born March 4, bap. March 31

- Benjamin son of Mathew & Eleanor Hewet, miner, born March 13, bap.  
April 7
- George son of William & Sarah Hewet, miner, born March 17, bap. April 14
- Ann daughter of Richard & Hannah Kettelwell, labourer, born May 25,  
1810, bap. May 5
- Samuel son of John & Hannah Robinson, miner, born March 22, bap.  
May 5
- Mary daughter of William & Ann Wilson of parish of Wistow, born  
April 5, bap. May 12
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Joseph & Hannah Goodall, miner, Sturton, born  
March 29, bap. May 12
- Mary daughter of John & Grace Barker, miner, born April 13, bap.  
May 12
- Thomas son of William & Hannah Wainwright, labourer, born  
April 23, bap. May 19
- Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of James & Sarah Watson, labourer, born Sep. 24, 1810,  
bap. May 26
- Susanah daughter of John & Ann Goodall, miner, born April 23, bap.  
June 2
- Ann daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hewet, labourer, born May 7, bap. June 2
- Edward son of Joseph & Jane Pease, labourer, born May 11, bap. June 16
- Eleanor Good daughter of Thomas & Hannah Ward, born [blank], bap.  
June 26
- William son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Teal, labourer, born April 12, bap. May 16
- Hannah daughter of John & Jane Hunter, miner, born April 6, bap.  
July 21
- Margret daughter of William & Grace Limbert, carpenter, born June 12,  
bap. Aug. 2
- Abraham son of John & Mary Hewet, labourer, born April 11, bap. Aug. 11
- Hannah daughter of Andrew & Sarah Thornton, miner, born Aug. 30,  
bap. Sep. 22
- William son of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hemsworth, miner, born Aug. 8, bap. Sep. 22
- James son of Crispin & Margret Hunter, labourer, born Aug. 28, bap.  
Sep. 22
- John Wilson son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Phillis Birkinshaw, farmer, born Aug. 1,  
bap. Oct. 10
- Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Outhwaite, labourer, born June 27, bap.  
Oct. 13
- Joseph son of George & Ann Ballance, miner, born Sep. 7, bap. Nov. 3
- John son of Joseph & Frances Backhouse, labourer, born Oct. 12, bap.  
Nov. 24

## [BAPTISMS] 1812

- January 19. Henry son of Thomas & Rebecca Howson, Garforth, collier
26. Mary daughter of Joseph & Susanah Simpson, Garforth, labourer
- February 23. Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Mary Summerskill,  
Garforth, collier
- March 8. John son of Joseph & Ann Ingle, Garforth, carpenter
8. Eleanor daug<sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Simpson, Sturton, labourer
15. Henry son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Clayton, Garforth, collier
22. Sarah daughter of Joshua & Jane Thackray, Garforth, labourer

22. Mary daughter of—Father unknown—Elizabeth Logg, Garforth, spinster
22. Charles son of John & Margeret Dobson, Barwick, collier
- April 26. Hannah daughter of William & Mary Linley, Garforth, labourer
- April 19. Sarah daughter of William & Mary Collet, Garforth, butcher
- April 30. Robert son of Charles & Elizabeth Smith, Barrowby Hall, gentleman
- May 17. Edward son of James Bellas [and] Sarah Goodhall, Garforth, labourer
- July 12. Hannah daughter [of] William & Mary Robinson, Garforth, collier
- August 30. Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Shillito, Sturton, labourer
- September 20. James son of Richard & Jane Shepherd, Parlington, labourer
- October 4. Mary daughter of Samuel & Alice Robinson, Garforth, collier
18. Harriett daughter of Joseph & Ann Preston, Sturton, labourer
18. Hannah daughter of Joseph & Lydia Mosby, Garforth, collier
25. Frances daughter [of] Cuthbert & Mary Mosby, Garforth, collier
- October [? Nov.] 4. Helen daughter of Thomas & Hannah Wade, Sturton grange, farmer
25. Eleanor daughter of David & Rebecca Chandler, Garforth, labourer
12. Ann daughter of Henry & Mary Westerman, Garforth, Gardener
- November 22. John son of Joseph & Alice Tate, Kippax, carpenter
22. James Henry son of James & Elizabeth Green, Garforth, joiner
22. Eleanor daughter [of] George Hudson [and] Mary Simpson, Garforth, labourer
22. Maria daughter of Andrew & Sarah Thornton, Garforth, labourer
22. Hannah daughter of James & Mary Cobb, Garforth, labourer
- December 20. John son of James & Christiana King, Garforth, collier

## BURIALS IN 1790

- Rozamond Sumersgill, widow, a poaper, aged 83 years, Feb. 6
- Ann daughter of Edward Goodall, a poaper, aged 8 years, March 25
- Faith wife of William Tate, farmer, aged 75 years, April 30
- Mordekai son of John Lorman, an infant, May 1
- Ann daughter of William Westerman, an infant, May 5
- Ellioner Toft, widow, a papist, aged 81 years, May 31
- Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Morsby, colier, aged 2 years, June 13
- Mary daughter of Benjamin Limbord, colier, aged 2 years, June 15
- Hannah daughter of Tedbert Barrowcliff, labourer, aged 1 year, June 15
- Eleoner daughter of David Johnson, papist, aged 2 years, July 6
- Henery son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ouson, colier, aged 4 years, July 12
- William Benton, a poaper, aged 49 years, Agst. 2
- George son of Charles Goodall from Windey Hill in the parish of Rothwell, infant, Agst. 29
- Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Shephard, farmer, a papist, aged 21 years, Sep. 5
- Mary Ellis, singlewoman, aged 76 years, Nov. 30
- Joshuay Goodall, colier, a poaper, aged 39 years, Dbr. 31

## BURIALS IN 1791

- Sarah wife of Barnett Hewett, colier, aged 53 years, March 20
- Ann daughter of John Wilson, a poaper, aged 14 years, April 28



George Thornton, colier, aged 68 years, June 19  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tate, farmer, of Swillington, aged 23 years, Agst. 6  
 Jane wife of Joseph Pease, labourer, aged 29 years, Agst. 26  
 Stephen Morehouse Catton, papist, aged 3 years, Octbr. 1

## BURIALS IN 1792

Jane Malkin, widdow, aged 69 years, Janewery 13  
 Mary wife of John Goodall, aged 87 years, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5  
 Edward Goodall, colier, a poaper, aged 57 years, Feb. 16  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goodall, labourer, an infant, Feb. 29  
 Sarah Goodall, widow, aged 67 years, Aprill 10  
 Ann Dawson, widow of Robert Dawson, Care House, aged 84 years,  
 June 21

Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Smith, papist, an infant, Agst. 12  
 Benjamin son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Catley, an infant, Dbr. 13

## BURIALS IN 1793

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Westerman, blacksmith, an infant, Janewery 27  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of George Hudson, blacksmith, from Rigg pitts, aged 15,  
 Aprill 1

Robert son of James Morsbey, aged 18, Aprill 4  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Shephard, an infant, Aprill 17  
 Henry Blackburn, minor, aged 63, May 1  
 John Green, cotton weaver, from Manchester, aged 31, May 28  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Samewell Goodall from Sturton Grange, aged 69, June 7  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Margret Shan, a poaper, aged 15, July 8  
 George son of Daniel Bennett, blacksmith, aged 13, July 29  
 Eliza<sup>th</sup> wife of Bartholemew Glover, labourer, aged 51, Agst. 11  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Armatige, widdow, a poaper, aged 58, Agst. 18  
 Mary wife of William Smeaton, labourer, aged 76, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Joseph Robinson, farmer, from Peckfield house, aged 59, Nov. 6  
 Samewell Robinson, collier, a poaper, aged 58, Debr. 11

## BURIALS IN 1794

William Westerman, Jun<sup>r</sup>, blacksmith, a poaper, aged 33, Janewery 19  
 John Hudson, labouring man, aged 65, Aprill 16  
 Elizabeth daughter of John & Susannah Goodall, colier, aged 1 year,  
 May 27

Stephen Smith, a poaper, aged 70 years, June 24  
 Sarah daughter of Abraham Bennett, blacksmith, aged 8 years, July 6  
 Mary daughter of Benjamin Lister, an infant, Agst. 12  
 Thomas son of Abraham Bennett, blacksmith, aged 2 years, Agst. 31

## BURIALS IN 1795

Janewery 14. Died the Rev<sup>d</sup> William Wighton, rector of this parish  
 & viccor of Loughton in Linclonshire, he was Interved the 28 of Janewery,  
 1795

Joseph son of Robert & Frances Johnson, an infant, was buried May 17  
 Thomas Allison, labourer, aged 82, June 26  
 Elizabeth wife of Josh<sup>a</sup> Cawood, sen<sup>r</sup>, aged 74, July 19  
 Ann Cattley, widdow, aged 90, Octbr. 5  
 John Goodall, colier, aged 27, Novr. 10  
 Mary wife of William Parkin, labourer, aged 44, Nov. 13  
 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Shephard, Jun<sup>r</sup>, an infant, Nov. 22  
 Betty daughter of Brion Smith, colier, aged 28 years, Nov. 29

## BURIALS IN 1796

John Barker, sen<sup>r</sup>, taylor, aged 60 years, Jany. 2  
 James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cattley, colier, aged 12 years, Jan<sup>y</sup> 21  
 Richard son of Joseph & Ann Hemsworth, colier, aged 1 year, June 8  
 Hannah daughter of John Goodall, colier, aged 6 years, July 13  
 William Heppath, coardwinder, aged 68 years, July 14  
 William Smith, colier, of the parish of Barwick in Elmet, aged 73 years,  
 July 21  
 Jonathan Storey, labourer, aged 68 years, Agst. 4  
 William son of John Barker, Jun<sup>r</sup>, colier, aged 4 years, Agst. 7  
 Luce daughter of John & Sarah Clayton, colier, aged 21 years, Agst. 30  
 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Whithead, papist, aged 2 years, Sep. 7  
 Mark son of John & Martha Limbord, labourer, aged 1 year, Sep. 7  
 Elizabeth Tomlin, widdow, papist, aged 80 years, Sep. 29  
 Mary daughter of Anthoney & Martha Green, labourer, an infant, Octbr. 11  
 Marthay daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizth Milns, butcher, aged 3 years, Novr. 14

## BURIALS IN 1797

Thomas Fletcher from Pontefract, aged 55 years, Janewery 13  
 John son of John & Mary Barker, colier, an infant, Feb. 24  
 George son of Adam & Ann Sumersgill, colier, aged 17 years, Aprill 14  
 George son of George & Rosemond Hewett, colier, aged 25 years, Aprill 29  
 May 16. Died the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Grant, rector, aged 78 years, buried May 22  
 Ann Alison, widdow, aged 79 years, June 4  
 John son of George Hewet & Rosemond Hewett, colier, aged 20 years,  
 June 11  
 Josh<sup>a</sup> son of John & Ann Cawood, carpenter, from Barnbow in the parish  
 of Barwick, aged 20 years, Octr. 24  
 Mary Ann daughter of Samewell & Mary Cock, soldier, an infant, Dbr. 17

## BURIALS IN 1798

Mary daughter of Stephen & Mary Smith, colier, aged 4 years, May 2  
 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Ingle, joyner, from Leeds, aged 10 months,  
 May 7  
 Mary wife of John Simpson, taylor, aged 54 years, May 19  
 Hannah wife of Gurlin Wighton, surgon, from Wetherby, aged 36 years,  
 May 25  
 Jonathan Stead, labourer, aged 67 years, May 29  
 Daniel Benett, blacksmith, aged 70 years, July 7  
 Mary wife of Joshua Milns, colier, aged 69 years, Sep. 12  
 John Clayton, colier, aged 47 years, Octbr. 8  
 Meriah daughter of John and Sarah Whitehead, labourer, an infant,  
 Octbr. 19  
 Mary daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Alce Blackburn, colier, aged 1 year, Nov. 6  
 Jonathan son of Ann Blackburn, a spruce girl, aged 1 year, Nov. 12  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, widow, aged 80 years, Novr. 28  
 Edward Goodall, colier, from Manston, aged 53 years, Dbr. 5

## BURIALS IN 1799

Mary Benton, widow, from Barwick parish, aged 76 years, Feby. 11  
 Hannah Fletcher, widdow, aged 54 years, Feby. 21  
 James son of John and Frances Brame, an infant, Aprill 1  
 John Goodall, widdower, colier, aged 77, June 7

Ellener Adamson, widdow, aged 86 years, June 7  
 Marey wife of John Fish, aged 52 years, June 8  
 James son of Anthoney and Martha Green, aged 7 years, June 9  
 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> and Ann Bennett, blacksmith, aged 6 years, June 20  
 Mary daughter of John and Mary Shephard, an infant, Agst. 7  
 Hannah wife of William Hewett, colier, from Astley, aged 32 years, Sepr. 17  
 Hannah wife of Edmond Shaw, schoolemaster, from Thorn, aged 37 years, Octbr. 26  
 William Waite, singleman, a nativ of Barwick in Ellmit, aged 30 years, Decbr. 11

William Westerman, blacksmith, aged 76 years, Debr. 23  
 Sarah daughter of John Smith, coardwinder, aged 13 years, Deb<sup>r</sup> 30

## BURIALS IN 1800

James son of John and Ann Fletcher, colier, aged 23 years, Jan. 8  
 George Ingle, from Shipham, farmer, aged 75 years, Jan. 22  
 George Nettleton, carpenter, aged 80 years, Jan. 30  
 Martha wife of Anthoney Green, labourer, aged 41 years, Feby. 16  
 Ann Benton, widdow, aged 76 years, Octbr. 1  
 Ann daughter of George and Frances Hewet, aged 9 years, Octbr. 1  
 Mathew son of John and Margrett Tebs, aged 1 year, Nov. 11  
 Edward son of Mathew and Sarah Limbord, an infant, Novr. 12  
 Mary Pease, spinster, aged 54 years, Dbr. 14

## BURIALS IN 1801

David son of Joseph & Hannah Goodall, aged 2 years, Feb<sup>y</sup> 22  
 Widdow Heppath, aged 80 years, March 31  
 Elizabeth Goodall, widdow, aged 73 years, May 4  
 William Barber, coardwinder, aged 73 years, June 2  
 Martha Fletcher, widdow, aged 87 years, June 6  
 Jane daughter of Stephen Smith, colier, aged 5 years, Agst. 6  
 Ann daughter of John and Martha Limbord, aged 1 year, Agst. 19  
 William Burland, aged 84 years, Novr. 17  
 Benjamin son of John and Frances Braime, an infant, Dbr. 14

## BURIALS IN 1802

Mathew Limbord, aged 78, Jan<sup>y</sup> 26  
 Mary Hudson, widdow, aged 78, March 8  
 Hannah daughter of Edward Hemsworth, Jun<sup>r</sup>, an infant, March 12  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, aged 24, Aprill 23  
 Joshua son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, an infant, May 3  
 George son of Mathew Hewett, aged 2 years, May 6  
 Joseph son of John and Mary Glover, aged 3 years, June 26  
 Hannah daughter of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hunter, an infant, Agst. 27  
 Samewel Goodall, Jun<sup>r</sup>, aged 45 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 15  
 William Wilson from Garforth Bridg, aged 82 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 19  
 John Smith, farmer, aged 78 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 21

## BURIALS IN 1803

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Grace Are, a bastard child, aged 1 year, Feb<sup>y</sup> 23  
 Mary daughter of Grace Are, do., aged 6 years, March 6  
 Mary wife of George Ballance, aged 18 years, March 13  
 Samewel Goodall from Sturton Grange, aged 79 years, Aprill 24  
 Easter daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> and Mary Simpson, an infant, May 6



Frances wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Houson from Swillington, aged 37 years, May 10  
 Mary Dawson, widdow, aged 87 years, June 6  
 Sarah wife of John Whitehead, aged 43 years, June 6  
 Sarah wife of Abraham Bennett, aged 45 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 3  
 John Carlin, aged 77 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 William son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Varley, aged 2 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Elizabeth Smith, widdow, aged 71 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16

## BURIALS IN 1804

Faith Ascough, spinster, aged 65 years, Feb<sup>y</sup> 5  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blackburn, widdow, aged 70 years, March 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth, aged 73 years, Aprill 16  
 John son of John and Mary Shephard, an infant, Aprill 22  
 Peter son of Sarah Morsbey, a spruce girl, an infant, Aprill 24  
 Bartholemew Glover, aged 74 years, May 29  
 Ann daughter of John and Susanah Goodall, aged 17 years, May 30  
 Martha daughter of James & Debrah Watson, mason, an infant, June 4  
 William Blackburn from Berwick parish, aged 57 years, June 5  
 William Tate, farmer, aged 86 years, July 21  
 John son of Joseph and Hannah Goodall, aged 1 year, Agst. 6  
 William Lister, coardwinder, aged 59 years, October. 17  
 Ann Allon, spinster, aged 24 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Judeth Carlin, widdow, aged 76 years, Dbr. 6  
 William Vince, miner, aged 66 years, Dbr. 7  
 Thomas Cattley, miner, aged 71 years, Dbr. 9  
 Stephen Ballance, papist, aged 78 years, Dbr. 18

## BURIALS IN 1805

Luke Morsbey, colier, aged 50 years, Jany. 3  
 Ann wife of John Loraman, aged 54 years, March 2  
 John son of Adam Sumersgill, jun<sup>r</sup>, an infant, Aprill 7  
 Frances wife of George Hewett, aged 55, May 12  
 Edward son of Girlin Wighton, surgeon, from Wetherby, aged 16 years,  
 June 2  
 Edward Hemsworth, miner, aged 68 years, Sep. 6  
 Ann wife of Adam Sumersgill, aged 59 years, Sep. 11  
 Tedbert Barrowclouf, labourer, aged 74 years, Novr. 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John and Sarah Ingle, joyner, from Leeds, an infant, Novr. 22  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of George Hudson, from Berwick parish, aged 20 years, Novr. 27  
 Ann Limbord, widdow, aged 84 years, Dbr. 1  
 Elizabeth wife of the late Will<sup>m</sup> Wighton, rector, aged 40 years, Dbr. 12  
 Girlin Wighton, surgon, from Wetherby, aged 69 years, Db<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Ann daughter of John and Sarah Ingle, joyner, from Leeds, aged 3 years  
 gm., Dbr. 18

## BURIALS IN 1806

William Shephard, papist, aged 73 years, Feby. 13  
 Joseph Smeaton, aged 42 years, Feby. 19  
 Adam Sumersgill, aged 62 years, March 25  
 Henery Clayton, aged 27 years, Aprill 10  
 William Whitehead, farmer, aged 74 years, Aprill 20  
 William Fletcher, labourer, aged 76 years, Aprill 24  
 Ann Netleton, widdow, aged 72 years, July 1  
 William Smeaton, labourer, aged 87 years, July 18



John Johnson from High Ash, labourer, aged 83 years, Agst. 31  
 Elener Stubs, widdow, aged 78 years, Sep. 22  
 William Trees, labourer, aged 33 years, Dbr. 28  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, clark, died Dbr. 29, buried Jan. 3d, 1807,  
 aged 71 years, Jany. 3

## BURIALS IN 1807

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John Heccles, an infant, Jany. 18th  
 Frances wife of John Shephard, farmer, aged 69 years, Jany. 22  
 Margrett Shan, widow, aged 69 years, March 12  
 James Morsbey, miner, aged 60 years, Aprill 2  
 Mr. James Barber from Swillington Bridge, aged 76 years, Aprill 6  
 Sarah wife of James Morsbey, miner, aged 63 years, Aprill 9  
 Mary daughter of John and Ann Ballance, an infant, Aprill 23  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of John and Sarah Ingle from Leeds, aged 7 months, May 6  
 James son of Joseph and Ann Preston from Sturton grange, aged 3 years,  
 May 23  
 Hannah wife of Joseph Mosbey, aged 40 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Margret wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Limbert, aged 54 years, Sepr. 29  
 Joseph Jackson, labourer, aged 30 years, Octbr. 8  
 James son of John and Sarah Ingle, joiner, from Leeds, an infant, Octb<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Harriot Wright, aged 8 years, Nov<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Martha daughter of John Hackens, Calvenest, aged 4 years, Dbr. 4

## BURIALS IN 1808

William son of Will<sup>m</sup> and Jane Cattley, aged 3 years, Feby. 18  
 Benjamin son of John & Martha Limbert, aged 9 years, Feby. 28  
 Jonas Vince, miner, aged 80 years, March 13  
 Hannah Clayton, widdow, aged 27 years, March 30  
 Ellener Hemsworth, wife of James Hemsworth, aged 65 years, March 31  
 Ann daughter of Joseph Goodall, aged 2 years six months, March 31  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hemsworth from Berwick parish, aged 86 years, Aprill 23  
 Mary wife of John Sharp, aged 60 years, May 15  
 William Wriglesworth, aged 55, June 15  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Ann Hemsworth, miner, aged 20 years, June 19  
 Jane wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hemsworth from Berwick parish, aged 83 years, June 24  
 Ann daughter of Stephen & Sarah Smith, cordwinder, an infant, Agst. 26  
 Sarah the daughter of John and Hannah Howcroft, aged 1 year, Dec. 30  
 John Thackaray, colier, aged 62 years, Novembr<sup>r</sup> 14  
 Sarah the daughter of William & Mary Beevors, aged 11 years, Debr. 13  
 Ann Alinson, wife of John Alinson, labourer, aged 18 years, Decr. 28

## [BURIALS] 1809

George the son of William & Mary Beevors, aged 1 year, February 13  
 John the son of John & Ann Alinson, labourer, an infant, Feb<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Thomas Tate, farmer, aged 73 years, March 13  
 Thomas Vince, farmer, juni<sup>r</sup>, aged 38 years, March 21  
 Thomas the son of Hannah Carter, aged 1 year, March 25  
 Mary Wait, widdow, aged 69 years, April 21  
 Catherine daughter of Samuel & Catherine Thompson, aged 1 year,  
 March 28  
 John the son of John & Sarah Ingle, carpenter, aged 5 years, April 27  
 Richard the son of William & [blank] Dawson, stew<sup>d</sup>, aged 25 years, May 11  
 Jane Thackaray, widow, aged 59 years, June 17

Mary wife of William Beevers, aged 36 years, July 10  
 Martha wife of William Cawood, aged 26, August 21  
 Richard son of John & Jane Hunter, aged 5 months, Aug. 27  
 James son of Charles & Sarah Goodall, aged 5 years, Aug. 29  
 George son of John & Jane Hunter, aged 2 years, Sep. 3  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of William & Mary Westerman, aged 30 years, Sep. 8  
 John son of William & Sarah Hewet, aged 3 years, Sep<sup>r</sup> 10  
 James son of William & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ballance, an infant, October 20  
 Ann daughter of John & Margret Tebbs, aged 14 years, Nov. 23  
 Susannah wife of John Goodall, aged 52 years, Nov. 26  
 Mary daughter of John & Margret Tebbs, aged 16 years, December 3  
 Frances wife of William Bennitt, aged 27 years, Dec<sup>r</sup> 20  
 Mary Hemsworth, aged 74 years, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28

## BURIALS IN 1810

Sarah wife of Thomas Tate, aged 73 years [*sic*]  
 Sarah daughter of Sarah Thomson, aged 4 years, Feb. 14  
 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Robinson, aged 42 years, April 5  
 Ann daughter of Joseph & Hannah Goodall, aged 1 year, May 13  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Tate, aged 30 years, Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13

## BURIALS IN 1811

Thomas son of John & Rebecca Willson, aged 30, January 7  
 Hannah daughter of John and Susannah Robinson, aged 15, January 23  
 John Robinson, miner, aged 56, Jan<sup>y</sup> 31  
 Isaac Hunter, miner, aged 47, March 9  
 Hannah daughter of late Isaac Hunter, aged 18, April 19  
 Benjamin son of John & Susanah Robinson, aged 19, April 26  
 Mary wife of Thomas Tate, aged 36, April 27  
 Richard Kettlewell, labourer, aged 52, May 3  
 John Mather, labourer, aged 21, May 9  
 William son of George and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hudson, aged 14, June 4  
 Hannah daughter of Richard & Faith Varley, an infant, Augt. 2  
 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Alice Robinson, aged 2, Aug<sup>t</sup> 27  
 Edward son of Joseph and Jane Pease, an infant, Sep<sup>r</sup> 13  
 Sarah the wife of John Ingle, joiner, from Leeds, aged 43, Sep<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Thomas Vince, farmer, aged 76, Nov. 25  
 Elizabeth Smith, widdow, aged 86, Dec. 24

## BURIALS IN 1812 [by the Rev. Jno. Whitaker]

Joshua Cawood, Leeds, February 9, age 90  
 Catharine Barker, Garforth, February 14, age 72  
 Elizabeth Barber, Garforth, Feby. 23, age 84  
 Ann Goodhall, Garforth, April 10, age 25  
 Mary Warner, Garforth, April 13, age 64  
 Henry Clayton, Garforth, April 27, infant  
 William Balance, Garforth, April 29, age 28  
 Joshua Milnes, Garforth, May 15, age 68  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Garforth, July 15, age 78  
 Sarah Smith, Garforth, August 18, age 23  
 Sarah Thornton, Garforth, November 8, age 66  
 John Backhouse, Garforth, November 13, infant  
 Eleanor Whitehead, Manston, December 17, age 2  
 Daniel Bennett, Garforth, December 25, age 12

## [BOOK IV.]

## MARRIAGES

[All marriages were by banns, and by "Cha : Wighton, rector," from here to the 25 Oct., 1762, unless otherwise stated.]

1754. May 20. Thomas Bywater of Garforth, blacksmith, and Sarah Dixon of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, clerk, Richard Dawson
1754. Nov. 26. William Hanson of Pontefract and Ann Arnill of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, clerk, William Greenwood.
1755. Jan. 6. George Swales of Garforth, labourer, and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moresby of Garforth, spinster. Wits., John Summerskill, clerk, William Ingle
1755. Jan. 12. John Watson, batchelor, of Garforth, and Ann Shepherd of Kirby Hill, spinster. Licence. Witns., John Summerskill, clerk, John Willson
1755. May 8. James Vince, labourer, and Mary Wright, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, William Ingle
1755. Nov. 17. Stephen Hawkshaw of Kippax, labourer, and Ann Ingle of Garforth, spinster. Wits., William Ingle, John Summerskill
1756. Jan. 27. Joseph Turner, labourer, and Isabella Hemsworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, Peter Porter
1756. May 27. Joseph Medleham, labourer, and Deborah Winn, widow, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, Tho. Medlam
1756. July 27. Robert Thornton, labourer, and Elizabeth Ascough, widow, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, E. Threlfal
1756. Sept. 5. Benj<sup>a</sup> Connell of Kippax, labourer, and Elizabeth Woodall of Garforth, spinster. Wits., John Barker, John Summerskill
1756. Sep. 26. William Smeaton, labourer, and Mary Preston, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, Tho<sup>s</sup> Towler
1756. Oct. 6. Richard Hunter, labourer, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, John Wilson
1756. Nov. 22. William Barber, labourer, and Elizabeth Stainwhite, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, Richard Goodall
1757. Oct. 3. William Whitehead, husbandman, and Ann Toft, spinster, both of Garforth. Wits., John Summerskill, W<sup>m</sup> Collet
1758. Jan. 24. The Rev. Charles Wighton of Garforth and Mary Fenton of Kippax, by John Shan. Licence. Witns., Wm. Wighton, John Summerskill
1758. May 4. William Ingle and Elizabeth Fletcher both of Garforth. Licence. Wits., Richard Dawson, John Summerskill
1758. June 19. Andrew McWilliam, labourer, and Hannah Fletcher, widow, both of Garforth. Wits., William Birkinshaw, John Summerskill
1758. Dec. 13. Robert Ellis, blacksmith, and Elizabeth [signed Betty] Robinson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, William Higgins
1758. Dec. 25. Henry Taylor of Addle, milner, and Mary Walker of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, William Higgins
1759. Jan. 1. Richard Naylor of Sherburn, husbandman, and Hannah Fisher of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, William Higgins



1759. Jan. 14. William Fletcher, labourer, and Ann Scholes, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., William Higgins, John Wood
1759. May 20. William Wriglesworth, butcher, and Sarah Pease, widow, both of Garforth. Witns., James Barber, John Summerskill
1759. Nov. 5. Edward Hemsworth, labourer, and Mary Carlin, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, Joseph Walker
1759. Nov. 26. Thomas Vince, husbandman, and Mary Abbot, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson
1759. Dec. 3. Richard Hudson, labourer, and Mary Leetowler, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, Thomas Tate
1760. Feb. 25. Francis Shan, labourer, and Margaret Light, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, Thomas Collet
1760. March 31. John Robinson of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, and Dorothy Midleham of Garforth, widow. Witns., John Summerskill, John Porter
1760. May 26. Gabriel Tomlin of Abberford, labourer, and Mary Barber of Garforth, spinster, by F. Baines. Witns., John Summerskill, William Tate
1760. Sep. 3. John Cockeram, labourer, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, James Scholay
1761. Jan. 19. William Clayton, blacksmith, and Mary Bellas, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, Richard Stubbs
1761. May 11. William Benton, labourer, and Ann Burland, widow, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, John Fletcher
1761. July 27. Stephen Smith, labourer, and Frances Hudson, widow, both of Garforth. Witns., Rich<sup>d</sup> Pawson, John Summerskill
1761. Aug. 24. John Shepherd, labourer, and Frances Prince, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Summerskill, David Shepard
1762. Oct. 25. William Shephard of Leeds, labourer, and Barbara Walmsley of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, Luke Dawson
1763. Sept. 6. David Briggs of Barwick in Elmet and Anne Fletcher of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke, curate of Kippax. Witns., John Summerskill, Rob<sup>t</sup> Clayton
1763. Nov. 14. Samuel Robinson, labourer, and Ann Cattley, spinster, both of Garforth, by Edm: Baxter. Witns., John Summerskill, John Heselwood
1763. Nov. 14. Francis Slayter, labourer, and Isabella Smith, spinster, both of Garforth, by Edm: Baxter, assistant. Witns., John Summerskill, John Heselwood
1763. Nov. 21. Thomas Benton of Barwick in Elmet, labourer, and Mary Blackburn of Garforth, spinster, by Edm: Baxter, assistant. Witns., James Fenton, John Summerskill
1764. Jan. 30. Thomas Cattley, collier, and Anne Crawford, spinster, both of Garforth, by James Brooke, curate of Barwick in Elmet. Witns., John Summerskill, Thomas Fletcher
- [All marriages were by banns and by "W. Wighton, Rector," from here to 2 Feb., 1778, unless otherwise stated]
1764. July 23. Benjamin Horner of Walton, husbandman, and Ann Heptonstall of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Summerskill, Thomas Horner



1765. Jan. 7. John Harper, labourer, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, both of Garforth. Witsn., W. Broadbent, John Summerskill
1765. April 15. Benjamin Waite of Barwick in Elmet, taylor, and Mary Barker of Garforth, spinster. Witsn., John Summerskill, Abram Rawden
1765. Nov. 18. William Burland, husbandman, and Ann Fish, spinster, both of Garforth. Witsn., John Summerskill, William Barber
1766. Nov. 26. Joshua Milnes, husbandman, and Mary Thornton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witsn., John Summerskill, Thomas Fletcher
1766. Dec. 31. Isaac Clegg of Ledsham, husbandman, and Sarah Johnson of Garforth, spinster. Witsn., John Summerskill, Brion Smith
1767. May 14. Peter Barker of Aberford and Ann Swales of Garforth. Witsn., James Catton, John Summerskill
1767. Nov. 26. Joshua Goodall, collier, and Elizabeth Cade, spinster, both of Garforth. Witsn., John Summerskill, Thomas Johnson
1768. April 27. George Winteringham of Ryther and Elizabeth Goodall of Garforth. Witsn., John Goodall, Ann Fletcher
1768. June 29. John Walker of Sherburn and Martha Robinson of Garforth. Witsn., G. Wighton, John Smith
1768. Oct. 31. Richard Halliley of Sherburn and Sarah Warner of Garforth. Licence. Witsn., Rich<sup>d</sup> Warner, David Scholes
1768. Nov. 21. Adam Summerskill, collier, and Ann Goodall, both of Garforth. Witsn., Samuel Goodall, David Scholes
1769. April 16. James Hemsworth, collier, and Ellen Green, both of Garforth. Witsn., John [?] Barker, David Scholes
1769. May 1. John Watson, wright, and Ann Brown, spinster, both of Garforth. Witsn., William Watson, Sa<sup>m</sup> Simpson
1769. June 19. William Thompson of Berwick in Elmet and Jane Pickering of Garforth. Witsn., Edward Goodall, Charles Goodall
1769. June 21. George Hewit and Frances Summerskill, both of Garforth. Witsn., Ann Hewit, Thomas Johnson
1769. Nov. 21. John Pilkington of Kippax and Elizabeth Malkin of Garforth. Witsn., Will<sup>m</sup> Wriglesworth, Davi[d] Scholes
1770. Nov. 22. David Carter and Hannah Tipling, both of Garforth. Witsn., David Scholes, Thomas Johnson
1771. June 18. Luke Dawson and Ann Pease, both of Garforth. Witsn., Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Gorge Ingle
1771. Oct. 28. John Lorriman and Anne Barker, both of Garforth, by E. Carne, Vicar of Aberford. Witsn., Benjamin Waite, Joseph Heselgrave
1772. Jan. 9. Jonathan Constantine of Whitby and Penelope Shaw of Garforth. Licence. Witsn., Wm : Evers, Mary Walker
1772. Jan. 12. William Malkin and Mary Catley, both of Garforth. Witsn., William Ingle, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher
1772. . . . John Price of Leeds and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pease of Garforth. Licence. Witsn., Jos<sup>h</sup> Holdforth, Rob<sup>t</sup> Hardcastle
1772. Nov. 23. Abraham Hill and Elizabeth Thornton, both of Garforth. Witsn., Joseph Ronder, Richard Green
1774. July 24. Cuthbert Moresby and Frances Ingle, both of Garforth. Licence. Witsn., Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle

1774. Aug. 9. Rich<sup>d</sup> Green and Hannah Gibson, both of Garforth. Witns., David Scholes, Hannah Fletcher
1775. April 10. George Rawlinson of Featherston and Elizabeth Warwick of Garforth, by John Metcalfe, curate. Licence. [*Not signed by parties*]
1775. . . . . David Twiselton of Ledsame and Ann Carlin of Garforth. Witns., John Dawson, Robert Lowrance
1775. . . . . Stephen Smith and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, both of Garforth. Witns., Joseph Ronder, John Cawood
1775. Oct. 10. Tho<sup>s</sup> Allison and Ann Green, both of Garforth. Witns., James Hemsworth, Edmund Shaw
1775. Dec. 4. Robert Abbot of Garforth and Elizabeth Smith of Guiseley. Witns., Ann Watson, Edmund Shaw
1776. Oct. 15. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Wray, clerk, of Warmsworth and Susanna Lloyd of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Gamaliel Lloyd, Elizabeth Lloyd, Anne Lloyd
1776. Nov. 4. Wm. Armitage of Kippax and Elizabeth Carlin of Garforth. Witns., David Twiselton, William Ingle
1776. Nov. 24. Tho<sup>s</sup> Limbert and Ann Hewet, both of Garforth. Witns., Wm. Ingle, Abraham Bennet
1778. Feb. 2. Joseph Graham of Kippax and Sarah Smith of Garforth, spinster. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Brion Smith
1778. August 2. Edmund Shaw and Hannah Fletcher, spinster, both of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, curate. Witns., John Robinson, Jos<sup>a</sup> Vevers
1778. Oct. 27. Charles Goodall, schoolmaster, and Mary Whitehead, spinster, both of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, curate. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Will<sup>m</sup> Collett
1778. Nov. 24. John Turton of Roothwell, labourer, and Frances Hewett of Garforth, spinster, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, curate. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, clark, William Harrison
1778. Nov. 29. Joseph Backus, labourer, and Rebecah Limbord, spinster, both of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, Curate of Garforth. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Cris. Dickenson
1779. Jan. 1. Edward Lewis of Kippax and Elizabeth Ascough of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Carr, curate. Licence. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, William Birkinshaw
1780. Oct. 17. John Hemsworth, carpenter, and Elizabeth Vince, spinster, both of Garforth, by Thomas Carr, curate of Thorner. Witns., Wm. Ingle, Samuel Hemsworth  
[All marriages were by banns and by William Hodgson, curate of Garforth, from here to 3 Oct., 1797, unless otherwise stated]
1780. Nov. 22. Edward Goodall, labourer, and Sarah Pease, widow, both of Garforth. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fletcher
1781. March 5. Thomas Fletcher, farmer, and Hannah Ascough, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Jer<sup>b</sup> Scholefield, John Hemsworth
1781. May 28. Stephen Moorhouse and Ann Catton, both of Garforth, by E. Carne, Officiating Minister. Licence. Witns., B. Harrison, David Scholes
1781. Sep. 12. William Wriglesworth and Esther Thornton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., William Ingle, Mary Tate

1781. Dec. 17. John Smith, coardwinder, and Ann Smith, Spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Will<sup>m</sup> Smith
1781. Dec. 2, 9, 16. Banns. David Johnson of Garforth and Elizabeth Robinson of Kippax
1782. Jan. 16. John Whitehead, husbandman, and Sarah Thornton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Willm. Ingle, Jo<sup>n</sup> Westerman
1782. Jan. 30. Henry Lake and Mary Smeaton, both of Garforth. Licence. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, John Birkinshaw
1782. Sep. 30. John Fish, labourer, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Joseph Smith, Wm. Ingle
1782. Sep. 29, Oct. 6, 13. Banns. John Shephard and Mary Morsbey, both of Garforth
1782. Nov. 24. John Mather, labourer, and Mary Naylor, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Richard Naller, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, clerk
- [1782]. Nov. 17, 24, Dec. 1. Banns. Stephen Smith of Garforth & Ann Wattson of Pontefract
1783. Oct. 6. John Shan, laborer, and Elizabeth Hepworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Wm. Ingle, Charles Goodall
1783. Nov. 20. Tedbert Barrowcliff of Berwick in Elmet, husbandman, and Sarah Smith of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Hepworth, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1784. Jan. 1. Thomas Goodall, collier, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Smith, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1784. Jan. 8. The Rev<sup>d</sup> William Wighton, clerk, of Garforth, rector, and Elisabeth Barker of Garforth, spinster, by Thomas Carr, curate of Thorner. Licence. Witn., Samuel Barker
1784. May 11. Benjamin Limbert, collier, and Margret Hewitt, spinster, both of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, James Vince
1784. Sept. 5. David Johnson, husbandman, and Sarah Tomlinson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., William Tomlinson, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1784. Sept. 13. John Lutthe, butcher, and Mary Haggard, widdow, both of Garforth. Witns., Ciciely Wharton, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1785. March 13. Isaac Hunter, miner, and Mary Harper, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Green, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1785. March 6, 13, 20. Banns. Edward Hemsworth & Ann Wate, both of Garforth
1785. May 5. Abraham Bennet, blacksmith, and Sarah Clayton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Hemsworth, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Junr.
1785. June 6. William Settle of Garforth [Tadcaster in Banns], poast boy, and Margret Goodall of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Goodall, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1785. Nov. 12. Mr Job Catton, Gentleman, and Sarah Whitehead, spinster, both of Garforth. Licence. Witn., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, clerk
1786. April 24. Joshua Cawood, miner, and Mary Hewitt, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, John Ingle
1786. July 17. John Carter of Kippax, miner, and Mary Johnson of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Ingle, Wm. Ingle
1786. Oct. 8, 15, 22. Banns. Joseph Morsbey of Garforth & Hannah Are of Kippax
1786. Nov. 14. Stephen Sidgwick, farmer, and Sarah Cocker, spinster both of Garforth. Licence. Witn., Willm. Ingle



1787. Jan. 21. David Harrison, schoolmaster, and Sarah Collett, spinster, both of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Sarah Calvert, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1787. June 10, 17, 24. Banns. Thos. Teale of Garforth & Ann Burton of Bramham
1787. Dec. 2, 9, 16. Banns. Andrew Mackwilliam of Garforth & Martha Coceram of Castleford
1788. Aug. 4. Joshua King of Kippax, labourer, and Elizabeth Scholey, spinster, of Garforth. Witns., James Scholey, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1788. Nov. 4. John Morsby, collier, and Ann Armitage, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Shepherd, James Whitehead
1788. Nov. 25. George Mallam of Abberford, labourer, and Sarah Heppath, spinster, of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Shepherd, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1788. Dec. 15. Joseph Hemsworth, labour[er], and Ann Waite, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Joseph Backus, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1789. Jan. 24. James Whitehead and Sarah Pease, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Shepherd, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1790. Jan. 5. Samuel Clarebrough of Kippax, butcher, and Mary Vince of Garforth, spinster. Licence. Witns., Edw<sup>d</sup> Shirtliff, Frances Fletcher, George Beecroft
1790. March 9. Bingley Webster of Carlton and Sarah Wigglesworth of Garforth, spinster. Witns., James Whitehead, Thomas Webster
1790. June 30. Robert Johnson of Pontefract, gardener, and Frances Fletcher of Garforth, spinster. Licence. Witns., Harriet Atkinson, Hannah Shaw
1790. Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14. Banns. Charles Fletcher of Garforth, colier, & Ann Abott of Barwick in Elmet
1790. Dec. 6. William Hewitt, collier, and Hannah Carlin, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., David Twiselton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hewitt
1790. Dec. 27. John Glover, collier, and Mary Morsby, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Rich<sup>d</sup> Britton, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1791. Feb. 14. William Limbert and Ann Thornton, both of Garforth. Witns., Joseph Ingle, Mary Tate
1791. July 25. Benjamin Hoyle of Wakefield, clothier, and Hannah Mackwilliam of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Hoyl, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1791. Oct. 16, 23, 30. Banns. Samewell Robinson of Garforth, colier, & Catharine Barker of Barwick in Elmitt
1791. Nov. 7. John Summerskill, colier, and Hannah Hudson, spinster, both of Garforth, by B. Willis, officiating minister. Witns., John Goodall, Wm. Ingle
1792. Feb. 19, 26, Mar. 4. Banns. Thomas Benett of Garforth, blacksmith, & Ann Ingle of Barwick in Elmitt, spinster
1792. Mar. 25, Apr. 1, 8. Banns. Tho<sup>s</sup> Milns of Garforth, butcher, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dickinson of Whitkirk, spinster
1792. Sep. 2. Charles Foster of Howden, shoemaker, and Mary Haggas of Garforth, spinster. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Leonard Sampson
1792. Dec. 2. John Fish, laborer, and Catherine Shann, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Geo. Winteringham, James Whitehead
- [1792]. Dec. 16, 23, 30. Banns. Benjamin Lister of Garforth, cord-winder, & Martha Cathrop of Leeds, spinster



1793. Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14. Banns. John Smith of Garforth, farmer, & Mary Logg of Barwick in Ellmett
1793. July 7. Samuel Braham of Berwick in Elmet, carpenter, and Ann Shephard of Garforth, spinster. Witns., William Rawson, John Shephard
1793. Nov. 11. Thomas Hick, husbandman, and Mary Johnson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Abbey, Joseph Ingle, Wm. Ingle
1794. Feb. 17. Joseph Randerson of Haslewood, being extra parochial, husbandman, and Ann Smith of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Smith, Elizabeth Easterbey
- [1794]. Feb. 2, 9, 23. Banns. William Gill of Garforth, servant, & Sarah Crowder of Birstall
1794. March 24. Joseph Ingle, carpenter, and Ann Ellis, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Abbey, William Bennet
1794. April 22. Thomas Catley of Garforth, collier, and Ann Fletcher of Haslewood, spinster. Witns., Mary Abbot, John Fletcher
1794. June 16. Mathew Limbord, collier, and Sarah Goodall, spinster, both of Garforth. Witn., William Ingle, clerk
1794. Oct. 6. Richard Kettlewell of Garforth, brewer, and Hannah Harrison of Easingwold, spinster. Licence from W<sup>m</sup> Sheepshanks, surr. Witns., John Kettlewell, William Ingle, Thomas Whitehead
1794. Oct. 20. Richard Hewitt of Garforth, collier, and Mary Abbot of Sherburn, spinster. Witns., Matthew Hewitt, William Ingle
1794. Dec. 31. Thomas Vince of Garforth, farmer, and Susannah Sampson of Aberford, spinster. Licence. Witns., Mary Sampson, Leonard Sampson, Arabella Winteringham
1795. Nov. 2. William Tomlinson, collier, and Mary Iredal, spinster & widow, both of Garforth. Witns., Edward Rawson, William Ingle
1795. Dec. 30. John Ballance, collier, and Ann Hollings, spinster, both of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1796. Feb. 11. Thomas Simpson, laborer, and Mary Simpson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Joseph Ingle, William Ingle
1796. March 7. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tompson of Barwick in Ellmitt, collier, and Hannah Robinson of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Thompson, Willm. Ingle
1796. April 17, 24, May 1. Banns. Richard Bean of Garforth, taylor, and Sarah Hunter of Shearburn, spinster
1796. Dec. 18, 25, Jan. 1. Banns. William Hunter of Whitkirk and Rosomond Hewett of Garforth, spinster
1797. Feb. 15. Richard Hemsworth, colier, and Ann Hemsworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., James Hemsworth, Willm. Ingle
1797. June 19. William Malkin, colier, and Sarah Waite, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., William Catley, William Bennet
1797. June 19. James Hemsworth, colier, and Elizabeth Hemsworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Ann Hemsworth, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1797. Oct. 3. William Beevors, farmer, and Mary Milns, spinster, both of Garforth. Licence granted by Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns., Mary Briggs, Willm. Ingle
1797. Oct. 1, 8, 15. Banns. Peter Porter of Abberford and Elizabeth Brame of Garforth

1798. Feb. 4. George Simpson, taylor, and Mary Goodall, spinster, both of Garforth, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitaker, rector. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Beevors, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle

[All marriages were by banns, and by John Whitaker, rector, from here to the end, unless otherwise stated]

1798. Feb. 19. Joseph Goodall, colier, and Hannah Hill, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Joshua Goodall, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle

1798. Dec. 17. Richard Varley, labourer, and Faith Thornton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince, jun<sup>r</sup>, William Bennet

1798. Dec. 24. Thomas Appleyard of Swillington, servantman, and Mary Coupland of Garforth, spinster. Witns., William Morrit, Nathan Ward, Fanny Tindale

1798. Dec. 30. Joshua Goodall, cordwinder, and Bridget Smith, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitehead, W<sup>m</sup> Ingle

1799. Dec. 1. John Batty, servant, and Mary Waite, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., James Watson, Alice Waite

1800. Jan. 4. William Whaites of Leeds, bookkeeper, and Jane Wright of Garforth, spinster. Licence. Witns., Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robson, York, Maria Robson, Ch. Smith, Barrowby Hall

1800. Jan. 27. John Goodall of Garforth, colier, and Ann Smales of Kippax, spinster. Witns., Willm. Ingle, Elizabeth Metcalfe

1800. March 10. Robert Clayton of Garforth, colier, and Elizabeth Metcalfe of Kippax, spinster. Witns., Ann Goodall, John Goodall

1800. Sep. 28, Oct. 5, 12. Banns. Thomas Oates of Garforth and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Watterton of Kippax

1801. Nov. 10. Joseph Smeaton, labourer, and Mary Scholey, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Mary Beevers, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle

[1801]. Sep. 6, 13, 20. Banns. Joshua Milns of Garforth and Elizabeth Harper of Harwood

1801. Oct. 26. Henry Clayton of Barwick in Elmet and Hannah Hemsworth of Garforth, spinster, by Thomas Woodcock, offic<sup>s</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Witns., Robert Clayton, Robert Winteringham

1801. Dec. 7. John Dixon, colier, and Ann Green, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Shillito, John Green

1802. Jan. 11. Joseph Backhouse, sarventman, and Frances Lun, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Abbey, Sarah Nicholson

1802. Jan. 17, 24, 31. Banns. Joseph Cullingworth of Garforth & Frances Howard of Fenton

1802. May 2. Benjamin Whitehead, husbandman, and Sarah Fletcher, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Joseph Ingle

1802. June 30. Anthony Green, labourer, and Mary Westerman, widdow, both of Garforth. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Cockram

1802. June 27, July 4, 11. Banns. Willm. Cattley of Garforth and Mary Cawood of Berwick in Elmitt

1802. Aug. 16. George Ballance and Mary Hewitt, both of Garforth, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodcock, off. minister. Licence. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle

1802. Nov. 7. Joseph Hewitt, labourer, and Sarah Stubs, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle, Will<sup>m</sup> Trees

1802. Nov. 1. William Hewett, colier, and Sarah Harper, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Matthew Hewett, Mary Barnard
1802. Nov. 28. John Hewett, colier, and Mary Hill, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Samuel Braham, Joseph Goodall
1802. Nov. 14, 21, 28. Banns. John Tiffoney of Swillington and Frances Hewett of Garforth
1803. Jan. 16, 23, 30. Banns. Will<sup>m</sup> Grunwell of Boulton and Mary Parkinton of Garforth
1803. March 23. John Barker, colier, and Grace Eyre, spinster, both of Garforth. Witn., George Ballance
1803. March 27. William Simpson, colier, and Mary Wriglesworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., David Cawood, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1803. Aug. 17. William Harrison of Shearburn, servant, and Arabella Winteringham of Garforth, spinster. Witns., Rob<sup>t</sup> Winteringham, George Winteringham, W<sup>m</sup> Spencr, James Cooper, Hannah Cooper
1803. Aug. 28, Sep. 4, 11. Banns. Joshua Thackrey, servant, and Sarah Lun, spinster
1803. Dec. 25. Joseph Dickinson of Kippax and Mary Simpson, spinster, of Garforth. Witn., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1804. June 18. Robert Wales of Ledsham, servant, and Mary Parkin of Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Sharp, Wm. Ingle
1804. Oct. 29. John Heckles of Garforth, servant, and Sarah Blackburn of Berwick in Elmet, by Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodcock. Witns., Tho<sup>s</sup> Abbey, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
- [1804.] Nov. 4, 11, 18. Banns. George Balance of Garforth, colier, and Ann Wainwright of Castleford
1804. Dec. 3. Richard Green, servant, and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Walton, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., John Westerman, John Dixon
1804. Dec. 10. John Foster, servant, and Hannah Ingle, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., James Ingle, Joseph Foster
1804. Dec. 31. Abraham Bennett, blacksmith, and Sarah Hagas, both of Garforth. Witns., Charles Foster, George Simpson
1805. Feb. 10, 17, 24. Banns. John Simpson of Garforth, taylor, and Hannah Wright of Berwick in Elmet
1805. Sep. 3. John Malkin, colier, and Sarah Robinson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Summerskill, George Simpson
1805. Apr. 22. Robert Prince of Sherburn and Elizabeth Fletcher of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Ann Prince, Ann Lewis, Elizabeth Prince
1805. July 8. Richard Hemsworth of Garforth, miner, and Amelia Benton of Berwick in Ellmet, spinster. Witns., John Dixon, Margret Benton
1805. Nov. 11. Thomas Summerskill, miner, and Esther Wriglesworth, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., William Simpson, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1805. Aug. 22. John Sharp and Mary Ascough, both of Garforth. Licence. Witn., Willm. Ingle
1805. Oct. 17. William Bennett, blacksmith, and Frances Johnson, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Martha Hinchsliff, Mary Johnson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Abbey, [? Janey] Johnson
1805. Nov. 10, 17, 24. Banns. Cudbert Morsbey, miner, and Mary Hansin, both of Garforth



1806. Jan. 7. William Ballance, miner, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, both of Garforth, by Barth<sup>w</sup> Willis, officiat<sup>s</sup> minis<sup>r</sup>. Witns., Charles Fletcher, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1806. Jan. 27. Andrew Hill, labourer, and Ann Smith, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Holden, Joseph Goodall
1806. April 7. Richard Pease of Garforth and Ann Firth of Birkin. Licence. Witn., Mary Banard
1806. July 6, 13, 20. Banns. Samewell Robinson of Garforth, miner, and Alce Cattley of Leeds, spinster
1806. Nov. 17. Stephen Smith, coardwinder, and Sarah Whitehead, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> [? Summerskill], Tho<sup>s</sup> Vince
1807. Feb. 16. John Goodall, miner, and Ann Summersgill, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Benjamin Summerskill, W. Hewit
1807. March 29. Joseph Jackson, servant, and Ann Limbert, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Eliz. Pickles, Mary Barnad
1807. May 2. William Tate and Ann Brame, both of Garforth. Licence granted by Joseph Whitley, surrogate. Witns., Sarah Tate, Thomas Tate [1807.] July 26, Aug. 2, 9. Banns. George Seaner and Elizth. Whetehead, both of Garforth
1807. Jan. 4. Cuthbert Morsbey, miner, and Mary Hewett, spinster, both of Garforth. Witns., Ann Mosby, Math<sup>w</sup> Mosby
1807. Aug. 31. John Allison of Thorner, gardener, and Ann Hewett of Garforth, spinster. Witns., W<sup>m</sup> Cawood, Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1807. Nov. 16. Andrew Thornton, miner, and Sarah Lake, spinster, both of Garforth. Witn., Will<sup>m</sup> Ingle
1807. Nov. 17. William Cockram of Sherburn and Elizabeth Oliver of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Cha. Smith, Martha Hinchcliff, George Oliver
1807. Dec. 1. James Greaves of Pontefract and Ann Radley of Garforth, spinster. Witns., Mary Malkin, Ann Greaves
1808. Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14. Banns. John Smirthwate of Rothwell & Margret Hewett of Garforth
1808. Sept. 5. Benjamin Summerskill and Mary Goodall, both of Garforth. Witns., John Goodall, Thomas Summerskill
1808. . . . . Thomas Huson, jun<sup>r</sup>, & Rebeckah Goodall, both of Garforth. Witns., Thomas Wade, Elizabeth Huson
1808. Dec. 6. John Hemsworth and Hannah Fletcher, both of Garforth. Witns., Benj. Whitehood, Robert Clayton
1809. Feb. 6. Thomas Morkill of Whitkirk and Elizabeth Dalby of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Margret Dalby, John Pawson
1809. Sep. 24. James Clayton of Brotherton and Ann Mosby of Garforth, spinster. Witns., Joseph Preston, Robert Clayton
1810. Jan. 24. William Wilson of Wistow and Ann Howson of Garforth. Witns., Richard Warner, Mary Selby
1810. June 28. Matthew Musgrave of Leeds and Elizabeth Brown of Garforth. Witns., Robert Clayton, John Gale
1810. Aug. 23. George Watson of Barwick in Elmet and Mary Smeaton of Garforth. Witns., William Smith, Robert Clayton
1810. Nov. 5. Aquila Morley of Brayton and Mary Johnson of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Mary Goodall, Ann Pervis, Marth. Johnson, John Beeson



1810. Nov. 23. Joshua Thackray and Jane Dickinson, both of Garforth.  
Witns., Sarah Dickinson, Mark Benton, Robert Clayton, Mary Benton
1810. Nov. 4, 11, 18. Banns. Crispin Hunter of Garforth and Margaret  
Smith of Aberford
1811. Mar. 21. Benjamin Horsfall of Leeds and Alice Waite of Garforth.  
Licence. Witns., John Ballance, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Collett
1811. May 6. William Robinson and Mary Hemsworth, both of Garforth.  
Witns., Joseph Mosby, Robert Clayton
1811. June 5. Seth Fowler of Hemingbrough and Mary Nettleton  
of Garforth. Witns., Joshua Goodall, Robert Clayton
1811. Sep. 9. Joseph Mosby and Lydia Hewitt, both of Garforth.  
Licence. Witns., Matthew Hewett, Ann Jackson
1812. March 9. James King and Christiana Limbert, both of Garforth.  
Witns., Matthias Ingle Mosby, Robert Clayton
1812. Aug. 24. James Cullingworth of Barwick in Elmet and Margaret  
Dalby of Garforth. Licence. Witns., Sarah Cullingworth, Thomas  
Wade
1812. Oct. 21. James Cobb of Skiporth and Mary Limbert of Garforth.  
Witns., William Simpson, Robert Clayton
1812. Nov. 9. William Otter of Hunsingore and Ann Jackson of Gar-  
forth. Licence. Witns., John Wilsthorp, W<sup>m</sup> Limbert
1812. Dec. 21. John Bilbrough of Kirby and Hannah Westerman of  
Garforth, spinster. Witns., John Westerman, Richard Green
1813. Jan. 16. Matthew Limbert and Eleanor Catley, both of Garforth.  
Witns., Samuel Robinson, Richard Wilson

# INDEX NOMINUM.

## A

Abbey, Sarah, 75; Tho., 75, 103, 104, 105  
 Abbott, Ann, 102; Dor., 29; Eliz., 100; Geo., 1; Grace, 27; Jane, 26; Joan, 1; Mary, 28, 98, 103; Rob., 100; Sam., 29  
 Adamson, Ellenor, 93  
 Addiman, Eliz., 31; Lawr., 27, 40; Sarah, 27, 40; Tho., 31  
 Adinell, Eliz., 26; Rob., 26  
 Akid, Eleanor, 67  
 Allan, Allen, Allon, Ann, 60, 94; Eliz., 57, 58; John, 57, 58, 60, 72; Mary, 58, 60  
 Allanson, Sir Wm., 73  
 Allison, Alinson, Ann, 87, 92, 95, 100, 106; John, 87, 95, 106; Tho., 91, 100  
 Allott, Anth., 37; Eliz., 12, 46; Fran., 12; John, 11, 12, 38, 40, 42; Mary, 11, 40, 45  
 Ambler, Aumler, Agnes, 45; Jane, 20, 30, 72; Janet, 21; Mark, 56, 70; Polly, 55, 69; Sarah, 21, 45; Tho., 23, 47, 56, 70; Wm., 20, 21, 23, 30, 45, 47, 55, 56, 69, 70, 72  
 Andrew, Ann, 17; Deb., 16, 45; Ellen, 29, 44; John, 16, 17, 42  
 Appleyard, Mary, 104; Tho., 104  
 Air, Are, *see* Eyre  
 Aredell, Philip, 38  
 Armistead, Armstead, C . . . , 26; Rich., 2  
 Armitage, Ann, 64, 102; Eliz., 58, 91, 100; John, 55, 58, 64, 73; Mary, 64; Matt., 63, 74; Susanna, 28; Tho., 55; Widow, 63, 74; Wm., 58, 100  
 Arnell, Ann, 97; Tho., 4  
 Arnold, Cuth., 37; Eliz., 37  
 Ascough, Eliz., 24, 97, 100; Faith, 94; Hannah, 24, 100; John, 24, 47, 48, 66; Mary, 48, 105; Rich., 47  
 Ashton, Ann, 11, 37; Eliz., 12; Esther, 13; Mary, 12; Matt., 11, 12, 13, 37  
 Atkinson, Benj., 85; Eleanor, 81; Eliz., 29, 65, 77; Harriet, 102; Hy., 29, 77, 86; Jane, 81, 82, 84, 86; John, 66, 81, 82; Mary, 81, 85; Peter, 81, 82, 84, 86; Sarah, 77; Susan, 19; Tho., 19, 85; Wm., 84

## B

B . . . , Esther, 11; John, 11; Wm., 8  
 Backhouse, Bacchus, Backus, Andrew, 62; Ann, 86; Fran., 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 104; Jas., 27; John, 61, 89, 96; Jos., 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 74, 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 100, 102, 104; Marg., 27; Mary, 64; Reb., 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 74, 81, 100; Tho., 83; Wm., 59, 72, 88  
 Bagnall, Cath., 59, 71; Jos., 71; Jos. Burow, 59  
 Bailey, Baly, Bryan, 69; Grace, 22; Jane, 22, 28; John, 21; Martha, 19; Michael, 20; Rich., 28; Tho., 71; Wm., 19, 20, 21, 22  
 Baines, F., 98; John, 43; Mary, 43  
 Baker, Joanna, 26; Tho., 26  
 Ballan, Tho., 11  
 Ballance, Balland, Ballans, Ann, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95, 103, 105; Dor., 32, 71; Eliz., 44, 96, 106; Geo., 85, 89, 93, 104, 105; Hannah, 78; Jas., 79, 96; John, 18, 20, 44, 46, 47, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 87, 88, 95, 103, 107; Jos., 46, 89; Mary, 46, 85, 93, 95, 104; Sarah, 88; Step., 20, 81, 94; Tho., 87; Wm., 96, 106  
 Barber, Ann, 11, 28, 69; Benj., 57, 70; Eliz., 28, 56, 59, 66, 71, 72, 96, 97; Jas., 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 37, 40, 41, 47, 95, 98; John, 12, 20, 54, 67, 71, 72, 82; Marg., 24, 59, 67, 72; Mary, 21, 30, 53, 59, 65, 82, 98; Rich., 15, 40; Rob., 11, 37, 57; Sarah, 26, 45; Susannah, 12; Tho., 55; Wm., 20, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 70, 72, 93, 97, 99  
 Barghe, Ann, 5, 11, 26, 28; Beatrix, 4; Cuth., 2, 4, 12, 32, 34, 35, 36; Eliz., 43; Hester, 32; John, 5, 32, 34; Judith, 32; Mary, 34, 38, 44; Sarah, 11; Tho., 2, 5, 13, 39, 44; Wm., 4, 11, 12, 13, 42  
 Barke, Ann, 3; Cuth., 3; Tho., 3  
 Barker, Ann, 49, 69, 75, 87, 99; Cath., 55, 96, 102; Charlotta, 53; Chris., 46; Dor., 6, 33; Edw., 1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 42, 46, 51, 68; Eliz., 27, 66, 101; Fran., 46;

- Grace, 83, 86, 87, 89, 105; Hannah, 77; Jane, 6, 17, 22, 33, 42, 46, 51; Jas., 13, 46, 52, 69, 70, 79; Joanna, 30; John, 21, 22, 24, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 67, 68, 71, 75, 77, 78, 79, 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 97, 99, 105; Martha, 48; Martin, 16, 42; Mary, 21, 51, 77, 78, 79, 83, 89, 92, 99; Peter, 99; Reb., 24; Rob., 15, 54; Sam., 101; Sarah, 73; Tho., 1, 13; Wm., 52, 75, 92
- Barnard, Lorans, 63; Mary, 63, 105, 106; Sarah, 63
- Barrowclough, Bathsheba, 62; Hannah, 64, 90; Rob., 63; Sarah, 62, 63, 64, 101; Tedbert, 62, 63, 64, 90, 94, 101
- Bastow, Cath., 30; John, 30
- Bateman, Eliz., 21; Matt., 21
- Batman, Jas., 32; John, 32
- Batty, Bart., 24; John, 104; Jos., 24, 31, 47; Mary, 104; Susanna, 31, 47
- Bawmforth, Sarah, 4
- Baxter, Edm., 98
- Beale, Alice, 12, 38; Alveray, 15; Ann, 5, 46; Eliz., 25, 36; Ellen, 45; John, 5, 11, 12, 15, 25, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 68; Marg., 5; Mary, 11, 37
- Bean, Hannah, 85; Jas., 82; Jos., 79; Rich., 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 103; Sarah, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 103; Sidney, 84; Tho., 78; Wm., 81
- Beaumont, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65
- Beck, John, 10
- Beecroft, Geo., 102
- Beeson, John, 106
- Beevers, Eliz., 82; Geo., 86, 95; John, 80; Mary, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 95, 96, 103, 104; Sarah, 79, 95; Wm., 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 95, 96, 103, 104
- Beley, Hy., 18
- Bell, Marg., 31
- Bellhouse, Bellas, Ann, 45; Cath., 70; Dor., 44; Edw., 90; Eliz., 6, 30, 68; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 13, 20, 30, 35, 44, 45, 68, 69; Grace, 7, 13, 26, 30; Jane, 45; Jas., 90; John, 46; Marg., 7, 20, 45; Mary, 13, 43, 98; Sarah, 12, 44; Tho., 6, 12, 13, 15, 43, 44, 45, 46, 68
- Bennett, Benitt, Abra., 18, 50, 62, 64, 66, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 100, 101, 105; Ann, 11, 17, 26, 75, 93, 102; Cuth., 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 28, 36, 41, 44, 52; Daniel, 16, 17, 18, 20, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 65, 70, 79, 91, 92, 96; David, 10, 19, 20, 43; Edw., 78; Eliz., 8, 16, 25, 36; Fran., 55, 85, 96, 105; Geo., 59, 64, 75, 77, 91, 93; Hannah, 84; Harriet, 88; Jane, 19, 43; John, 8, 10, 11, 15, 26, 36, 39, 69; Martin, 62, 73; Mary, 16, 35, 42, 51, 59, 65, 81, 85; Peter, 5, 15; Sarah, 10, 16, 28, 36, 54, 62, 64, 69, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 101, 105; Tho., 53, 75, 91, 93, 102; Wm., 57, 77, 85, 96, 103, 104, 105
- Bentham, Marg., 26
- Benton, Amelia, 105; Ann, 93, 98; Eliz., 51; Hannah, 23, 75; John, 50; Marg., 31, 105; Mark, 54, 75, 107; Mary, 92, 98, 107; Matt., 49; Rich., 48; Tho., 22, 23, 31, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 98; Wm., 23, 90, 98
- Beverley, Ann, 30
- Bilbrough, Hannah, 107; John, 107
- Bingley, Agnes, 27
- Birkbecke, Mary, 25
- Birkbey, Eliz., 64; John, 64; Sarah, 64
- Blackburn, Blagburn, Alice, 25, 39, 63, 64, 74, 92; Ann, 56, 64, 92; Aquila, 8; Benj., 55, 63, 64, 74, 92; Betty, 52; Charlotte, 59; Eliz., 58, 63, 74, 94; Fran., 30, 39; Hannah, 30, 47, 50, 59; Hy., 30, 32, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 66, 69, 71, 91; Jas., 51, 71; John, 48, 49; Jon., 92; Mary, 30, 32, 58, 92, 98; Rob., 9; Sarah, 58, 105; Step., 56; Sus., 53; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 25, 38, 39, 94
- Bland, Edw., 12; Wm., 12
- Booth, Alice, 37; Dor., 35; Matt., 2; Thomasine, 2; Wm., 35
- Boswell, Chas., 13; Hesod, 13
- Bowers, John, 61; Jos., 61; Sarah, 61
- Bowlin, Clement, 8; John, 7; Judith, 25; Mich., 9; Tho., 7, 8, 9, 25
- Bradford, Eleanor, 31
- Bradley, Eliz., 18
- Braham, Ann, 25, 103; Rich., 25; Sam., 103, 105
- Braime, Brame, Ann, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 85, 88, 106; Benj., 81, 83, 93; Eliz., 80, 103; Fran., 79, 81, 92, 93; Hannah, 78; Jas., 79, 92; John, 79, 81, 88, 92, 93; Mary,

79; Rich., 7; Sam., 76, 78, 79, 80, 85, 88; Tho., 7, 85  
 Braithwaite, Marm., 29  
 Branfoot, Benj., 49; Eliz., 27, 77; John, 60, 61, 62; Matt., 56; Sam., 62; Sarah, 60, 61, 62, 77; Wm., 60  
 Brearcliffe, Ann, 2; Edw., 2; Gabriel, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 24; Jane, 1, 25, 35; Jas., 25, 34; John, 3; Mary, 24; Rob., 3; Tho., 1; Wm., 1, 2  
 Bridges, Eliz., 27; Wm., 27  
 Briggs, Ann, 74, 98; David, 54, 56, 74, 98; Jos., 62; Mary, 56, 103; Sarah, 54, 62  
 Brittan, Fran., 4; Marg., 4; Rich., 102  
 Broadbent, Fran., 27; Jos., 48; Wm., 27, 48, 99  
 Broadley, Wm., 33  
 Brogden, Ann, 28; Wm., 28  
 Brooke, Jas., 98; Wm., 65  
 Browne, Alice, 31; Ann, 29, 43, 73, 99; Eliz., 19, 32, 106; Hy., 18, 19, 27, 29, 40, 43, 71; Isa., 27, 45; Jane, 30; Joanna, 30; John, 18, 19, 43; Jos., 31; Martin, 20, 44; Mary, 52; Rob., 29, 30; Sarah, 29, 51; Step., 20, 44; Tho., 18, 43; Wm., 51, 52  
 Brunton, Alice, 14; Geo., 14; Tho., 14  
 Bubwith, Deb., 25  
 Burkby, Mary, 31  
 Burkinshaw, Birkinshaw, Benj., 46, 55, 86, 88, 89; Cath., 73; Felice, 86; Isa., 22; John, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 46, 53, 55, 69, 72, 73, 101; John Wilson, 89; Jos. Pitt, 52; Lucy, 20, 29, 71; Phillis, 88, 89; Sarah, 20; Sus., 19, 31; Wm., 19, 52, 72, 97, 100  
 Burkit, Hy., 42  
 Burland, Ann, 65, 73, 98, 99; John, 65, 67; Mary, 56, 70; Rich., 70; Wm., 56, 70, 73, 93, 99  
 Burman, Dor., 26; Sarah, 27; Wm., 26  
 Burnell, Burnill, Eliz., 44; John, 44  
 Burton, Ann, 102; Geo., 36; Wm., 36  
 Butterfield, Fran., 41; Mary, 24  
 Byram, Byrome, Alice, 6, 33; Ann, 1; Jane, 3, 33; John, 3; Mary, 2, 5; Wm., 1, 3, 5, 6, 32, 33, 34  
 Bywater, Jane, 25; Mary, 25; Sarah, 97; Tho., 25, 97

C

Cade, Eliz., 99  
 Calvert, Sarah, 102  
 Carlin, Carline, Ann, 21, 100; Eliz., 29, 51, 71, 100; Hannah, 55, 102; John, 20, 21, 22, 29, 51, 52, 55, 69, 94; Judith, 94; Lucy, 20, 65; Mary, 22, 52, 98  
 Carne, E., 99, 100  
 Carr, Tho., 60, 100, 101  
 Carter, David, 99; Hannah, 84, 95, 99; John, 101; Martha, 82; Mary, 101; Tho., 84, 95; Wm., 82  
 Casson, Ann, 4; Dor., 2; Isa., 21; Jervice, 21  
 Cathrop, Martha, 102  
 Catley, Alice, 106; Ann, 23, 30, 58, 59, 61, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 91, 92, 98, 103; Benj., 75, 91; Betty, 58; Edm., 19; Edw., 88; Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 18, 43, 82; Hannah, 59, 81; Jane, 95; Jas., 23, 61, 65, 77, 92; John, 79; Jos., 22, 57; Mary, 44, 49, 82, 84, 87, 88, 99, 104; Matt., 45; Rob., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 30, 43, 44, 45, 49, 65, 69; Sarah, 78; Step., 42; Tho., 21, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 98, 103; Wm., 56, 82, 84, 87, 88, 95, 103, 104  
 Catton, Agnes, 3; Ann, 8, 40, 100; Anth., 1; Eliz., 25, 41, 65, 68; Fran., 1; Hy., 36; Jane, 4; Jas., 6, 7, 8, 12, 25, 38, 39, 44, 45, 63, 70, 71, 73, 99; Job, 6, 12, 63, 64, 65, 66, 77, 78, 81, 101; Mary, 6, 70, 71, 81; Mich., 1; Mr., 44, 68, 101; Rob., 7, 38; Sarah, 63, 64, 77, 78, 81, 101; Step. Morehouse, 64, 91; Wm., 1, 6, 39, 77, 78  
 Cave, Marie, 5  
 Cawood, Ann, 58, 60, 61, 85, 92; David, 60, 82, 83, 85, 105; Eliz., 51, 59, 78, 91; Geo., 61, 83; Hannah, 76, 82; Jane, 49, 83; John, 48, 58, 60, 61, 88, 92, 100; Jos., 52, 59, 67; Joshua, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 63, 67, 75, 76, 78, 79, 91, 92, 96, 101; Martha, 88, 96; Mary, 54, 58, 63, 75, 76, 78, 79, 101, 104; Sarah, 53; Wm., 63, 85, 88, 96, 106  
 Cawthorne, Tho., 14  
 Chambers, Alice, 33; Ann, 2; Fran., 1; Isa., 3; John, 1, 33; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 32



Chamberlain, Ann, 26; Tho., 26  
 Chandler, David, 87, 88, 90;  
 Eleanor, 90; John, 88; Reb., 87,  
 88, 90  
 Charnock, Chas., 65; Fran., 65  
 Clarebrough, Mary, 102; Sam., 102  
 Clarke, Tho., 98  
 Clarkson, Mary, 27  
 Clayburn, Fran., 23; Rich., 23  
 Clayton, Ann, 106; Benj., 61, 85,  
 87, 89; Betty, 87; Chas., 87;  
 Diana, 78; Eliz., 81, 83, 85, 87,  
 89, 104; Eliza, 85; Ellen, 54,  
 69; Hannah, 84, 95, 104; Hy.,  
 84, 89, 94, 96, 104; Jas., 50, 51,  
 58, 67, 84, 106; John, 31, 49, 57,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 74, 75, 78,  
 81, 92; Lucy, 58, 65, 68, 92;  
 Marg., 55; Mary, 31, 52, 53, 75,  
 98; Moses, 54; Rich., 63, 64, 74;  
 Rob., 53, 59, 81, 83, 87, 88, 98,  
 104, 106, 107; Sally, 55; Sarah,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 75, 78, 87,  
 88, 92, 101; Tho., 53, 55, 68;  
 Wm., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60,  
 65, 67, 68, 69, 83, 98  
 Clegg, Anth., 17, 18, 19, 42, 43, 67;  
 Eliz., 65, 69; Isaac, 55, 99; Jas.,  
 18; John, 17, 42, 43, 55; Jos.,  
 19, 43; Sarah, 65, 99  
 Cobb, Hannah, 90; Jas., 90, 107;  
 Mary, 90, 107  
 Cocker, Ann, 19, 44; David, 16, 17,  
 18, 19, 20, 28, 42, 44, 47, 68;  
 Eliz., 16, 28, 47; Martha, 17, 22,  
 42; Mary, 16, 17, 22, 42; Sarah,  
 24, 101; Tho., 18; Wm., 17, 24,  
 43, 68  
 Cockram, Coceram, Eliz., 106;  
 Ellen, 98; John, 98; Martha,  
 102; Mary, 104; Wm., 6  
 Cocks, Fran., 27; Hannah, 31;  
 Jonas, 27; Mary, 92; Mary Ann,  
 92; Sam., 92  
 Cooke, Wm., 2  
 Cookson, Jos., 29  
 Collett, Ann, 58, 86; Eliz., 107;  
 Mary, 25, 78, 80, 90; Mary Ann,  
 78; Sarah, 52, 90, 102; Tho., 52,  
 58, 98; Wm., 58, 78, 80, 86, 90,  
 97, 100  
 Collison, Anna, 15; John, 15  
 Coop, Sarah, 29  
 Cooper, Cowper, Fran., 2, 3;  
 Hannah, 105; Jas., 105; Marg.,  
 25; Tho., 2; Ursula, 3  
 Connell, Ann, 88; Benj., 97; Eliz.,  
 97; Phillis, 88; Tho., 88  
 Constantine, Jonathan, 99; Penel-  
 ope, 99

Coupland, Ann, 7, 25, 33, 37, 42;  
 Eliz., 28; Euphemia, 25, 41;  
 Joanna, 7, 34; Jos., 7; Judith,  
 6, 36; Mary, 6, 25, 33, 104; Rob.,  
 28; Tho., 34, 42; Wm., 6, 7, 25,  
 33, 34  
 Cowley, John, 41  
 Craven, Tho., 48  
 Crawford, Ann, 98  
 Crosland, Ann, 4; Jane, 25; Wm.,  
 32  
 Crossfield, John, 40, 41, 43; Lucy,  
 29; Sarah, 41; Susanna, 46  
 Crowder, Sarah, 103  
 Cullingworth, Fran., 104; Jas.,  
 107; Jos., 104; Marg., 107;  
 Sarah, 107  
 Cunnell, Ann, 41; John, 27, 41, 42;  
 Mary, 27; Tho., 42

## D

D . . . , Edw., 10; Jas., 10  
 Dalby, Eliz., 106; Marg., 106, 107  
 Dale, Daill, Dor., 32, 66; Emia, 45;  
 Jas., 66; John, 32  
 Daniel, Marg., 31; Sam., 31  
 Dawson, Alice, 5, 27, 33; Ann, 1, 2,  
 7, 23, 25, 34, 45, 51, 68, 69, 91, 99;  
 Cuth., 33; Edw., 41; Eliz., 9,  
 16, 21, 26, 35, 36, 41, 51; Fran.,  
 10, 15, 34, 42; Geo., 1, 5, 6, 12,  
 27, 38; Hannah, 8, 18, 20, 43, 44,  
 51, 70; Hester, 9, 18, 24, 65, 67,  
 71; Jane, 1; Jas., 17, 51, 52,  
 53, 55; John, 3, 20, 34, 47, 100;  
 Jos., 17; Luke, 23, 56, 59, 98,  
 99; Marg., 8, 18, 27; Mary, 1, 3,  
 6, 7, 15, 31, 33, 35, 47, 48, 53, 66,  
 94; Matt., 27; Prophesia, 1;  
 Prudence, 67; Randall, 4, 17,  
 42; Randolph, 3, 4, 6, 7, 33;  
 Rich., 17, 23, 24, 31, 48, 49, 50,  
 51, 52, 53, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 95,  
 97; Rob., 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16,  
 20, 21, 25, 34, 36, 40, 44, 50, 67,  
 69, 72, 91; Rosa., 12; Sarah, 6,  
 11, 52, 53; Susanna, 6, 25, 27,  
 43; Tho., 16; Wm., 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 33,  
 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 50, 52, 55, 59,  
 66, 67, 95; . . . , 9, 27  
 Dennis, Ann, 26; Jas., 26  
 Dent, Mary, 18; Sarah, 18  
 Denton, Eliz., 28; Tho., 28  
 Dib, Ann, 30  
 Dickinson, Dickison, Ann, 56;  
 Chris., 100; Eliz., 102; Jane,  
 107; Jos., 105; Mary, 56, 105;  
 Sarah, 107

Dinison, Grace, 59; Mary, 59; Rich., 59  
 Dixon, Dickson, Ann, 30, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 104; Hannah, 31, 87; Jane, 88; Jas., 31, 83; John, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 104, 105; Martha, 82; Mary, 30, 65, 86; Sarah, 97; Wm., 30  
 Dobson, Ann, 27; Chas., 90; John, 90; Marg., 90; Wm., 27  
 Dogdson, Dogson, Isaac, 51, 54; Jenny, 54; Sam., 31; Sarah, 31; Tho., 51  
 Dolphen, Johanna, 19; John, 19  
 Dove, Mary, 49; Rich., 49  
 Duffan, Jane, 32; John, 32  
 Dunnell, Mary, 25

## E

Earby, Sarah, 28; Wm., 28  
 Easterby, Eliz., 103; Fran., 65  
 Easterly, Fran., 30; Rob., 30  
 Eastwood, Geo., 28; Susanna, 28  
 Eccles, Heccles, Eliz., 86; John, 86, 95, 105; Sarah, 105; Tho., 95  
 Eggas, *see* Haggas  
 Ellerby, Miles, 25; Sibill, 25  
 Ellick, Rob., 49; Tho., 49  
 Ellis, Ann, 103; Betty, 97; Edw., 67; Eliz., 97; Isa., 3; Jane, 45; Mary, 90; Rob., 67, 97; Wm., 45, 69  
 Ellison, Hannah, 31; John, 31  
 Ellitt, Mary, 50; Rob., 50  
 Emmatt, Isa., 25  
 Evers, Wm., 99  
 Eyre, Are, Air, Alice, 23; Benj., 48; Grace, 79, 81, 93, 105; Hannah, 101; Jas., 24; Jos., 23, 24, 48; Mary, 79, 93; Wm., 81, 93

## F

Fenton, Alice, 27; Dor., 29; Jas., 98; Mary, 97; Rob., 27  
 Field, Fields, Jonathan, 50, 67; Mary, 50, 67  
 Firth, Ann, 106  
 Fish, Ann, 99; Cath., 102; Eliz., 61; Isa., 71; John, 61, 62, 64, 93, 101, 102; Jos., 64; Mary, 61, 62, 64, 93, 101; Rich., 71, 72  
 Fisher, Ann, 21; Hannah, 22, 97; Isa., 30; John, 48; Mary, 31, 45; Rich., 21, 22, 30, 45, 48  
 Fletcher, Alice, 36; Ann, 12, 22, 25, 26, 30, 37, 72, 93, 98, 99, 102,

103; Arthur, 9, 15, 40; Chas., 102, 106; Eliz., 15, 22, 25, 26, 37, 40, 41, 44, 47, 97, 99, 105, 106; Esther, 28; Fanny, 54; Fran., 102; Hannah, 53, 92, 97, 100, 106; Jas., 1, 44, 93; John, 8, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 68, 69, 72, 93, 98, 103; Jos., 5, 10, 14, 30, 35, 36; Marg., 44; Martha, 93; Mary, 21, 24, 27, 28, 30, 36, 41, 45, 47, 70, 101; Philip, 9, 12, 26, 41, 42; Rob., 44; Sarah, 104; Tho., 13, 23, 30, 36, 37, 67, 72, 92, 98, 99, 100; Widow, 67; Wm., 5, 10, 19, 36, 37, 53, 54, 94, 98  
 Forbis, Tho., 42; Wm., 42  
 Foster, Chas., 102, 105; Eliz., 87; Hannah, 84, 87, 105; John, 84, 87, 105; Jos., 105; Mary, 84, 102  
 Fountain, Fountance, Ann, 25, 38; Isa., 35; Janet, 4; Rich., 4, 25, 35, 36, 42; Tho., 4; Wm., 42  
 Fowler, Mary, 107; Seth, 107  
 Frubisher, Jennet, 29  
 Furnish, Fran., 65; John, 67; Mary, 65  
 Fryer, Mary, 28; Tho., 28

## G

G . . . , Deb., 25; Hy., 25  
 Gabriel, Sarah, 28  
 Gags, John, 48; Marg., 48  
 Gale, John, 106  
 George, Fran., 16, 17, 65; Hannah, 17; Isa., 16  
 Gibson, Ann, 6, 33; Eliz., 25, 38; Hannah, 100; Hy., 5, 6, 32, 33; Jane, 25; John, 5, 12, 32, 33, 38; Matt., 5, 11, 12, 38; Mich., 11, 38; Rich., 5, 25, 26, 33, 38; Rob., 5, 33; Sarah, 26; Wm., 6, 25  
 Gill, Sarah, 103; Wm., 103  
 Gillison, John, 3; Mary, 3  
 Glover, Ann, 78; Bart., 55, 91, 94; Eliz., 77, 84, 91; Geo., 80; Hannah, 55, 84; Jane, 82; Jas., 84; John, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93, 102; Jos., 79, 83, 93; Mary, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 93, 102; Tho., 85; Wm., 76  
 Godson, Ann, 26  
 Goodall, Ann, 16, 21, 24, 31, 48, 49, 54, 60, 62, 63, 65, 72, 73, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 99, 104, 106;

Ann Leah, 76; Benj., 56, 70; Bridget, 80, 104; Chas., 50, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 72, 73, 74, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 96, 99, 100, 101; David, 14, 20, 21, 22, 29, 45, 54, 55, 67, 70, 73, 77, 79, 93; Deb., 16, 27, 31, 49, 55, 61, 67, 81; Edw., 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100; Eleanor, 31, 86, 88; Eliz., 14, 18, 24, 28, 30, 32, 42, 47, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 89, 90, 91, 93, 99; Ellen, 22; Fran., 14, 40, 53, 70; Geo., 55, 62, 88, 90; Grace, 28, 67; Hannah, 54, 57, 61, 66, 69, 73, 74, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 104; Hy., 54, 56, 69, 70; Jane, 12, 20, 21, 22, 45, 54, 59, 67; Jas., 15, 30, 74, 83, 90, 96; Jas. Hy., 90; John, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106; Jos., 51, 56, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 104, 105, 106; Joshua, 24, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70, 73, 80, 90, 99, 104, 107; Marg., 23, 47, 54, 101; Martha, 20, 65; Martin, 60; Mary, 12, 23, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 74, 80, 91, 100, 101, 104, 106; Matt., 13; Nanny, 55; Reb., 41, 64, 106; Rich., 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 69, 70, 74, 79, 97; Sam., 19, 24, 32, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 59, 63, 66, 74, 75, 76, 86, 91, 93, 99; Sarah, 28, 29, 52, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 73, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 96, 100, 103; Susanna, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 74, 75, 78, 80, 89, 91, 94, 96; Tho., 19, 20, 44, 47, 54, 62, 64, 66, 75, 88, 91, 101; Widow, 55; Wm., 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 28, 43, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 84

Graham, Jos., 59, 72, 100; Sarah, 59, 72, 100; Susanna, 59, 72

Grant, Duke, 68; Ingram, 68; Rev. Jas., 92

Graveley, Susanna, 25

Greaves, Ann, 106; Benj., 62; Jas., 106; Mary, 62

Gray, Rob., 29; Sarah, 29

Green, Ann, 51, 59, 100, 104; Anth., 48, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 92, 93, 104; Eliz., 84, 86, 88, 105; Ellen, 99; Hannah, 24, 76, 100; Jane, 1; Jas., 75, 84, 93; Jennet, 32; John, 53, 60, 86, 91, 101, 104; Joshua, 74; Martha, 60, 61, 62, 63, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 92, 93; Mary, 58, 59, 78, 88, 92, 104; Rich., 48, 58, 62, 84, 86, 88, 99, 100, 105, 107; Tho., 32, 63; Wm., 24, 63

Greenbank, Mary, 27

Greenwood, Wm., 97

Groacock, Hannah, 75; John, 63, 75; Marg., 75; Martha, 63; Sarah, 63

Grunwell, Mary, 105; Wm., 105

Gyliam, Joan, 3; Wm., 3

## H

H . . . . , Wm., 41

Hackens, John, 95; Martha, 95

Hacksup, Alice, 52; Eliz., 30, 51, 66; Geo., 51, 52; John, 66; Mary, 65

Haddon, Peter, 103

Haggas, Haggas, Eggas, Chas., 58; Diana, 54; Dinah, 69; Eliz., 77; Hamar, 68; Jane, 59, 72, 77; Jas., 57, 77; John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 68, 69, 72; Mary, 58, 59, 101, 102; Phœbe, 69; Rob., 55; Sarah, 58, 105; Widow, 72; Wm., 53, 56, 68

Hague, Geo., 76; Lydia, 76; Mary, 76

Hall, Jane, 25

Halley, John, 10

Halliley, Rich., 99; Sarah, 99

Hamer, Mary, 29; Sam., 29

Hamlin, Hy., 3; Tho., 3

Hancock, Ann, 33

Hanley, John, 18, 30, 42, 43; Mary, 25, 43; Sarah, 30; Wm., 18, 25

Hanson, Ann, 48, 97; Mary, 29, 105; Sarah, 48; Wm., 29, 97

Hardcastle, Rob., 99

Hardy, Alice, 12, 47; Ann, 13; Cuth., 12, 38; Edm., 5, 35, 39; Eliz., 12, 39; Fran., 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 37, 38, 42, 46; Hester, 25; John, 11, 37; Mary, 25; Sarah, 30

Harelittle, Mary, 26

Hargrave, Eliz., 32; Jas., 32; Wm., 23

- Harling, Cuth., 26; Mich., 1;  
Prophesia, 1; Susanna, 26
- Harper, Eliz., 99, 104; John, 99;  
Mary, 101; Sarah, 105
- Harrison, Ann, 9, 39; Arabella,  
105; B., 100; David, 63, 102;  
Eliz., 9, 16, 27, 28, 63; Ellen, 17;  
Hannah, 16, 103; Jas., 14, 40;  
John, 14; Marg., 40; Mary, 10,  
14, 34, 40; Nath., 9, 10, 33, 34,  
36, 39, 40; Rob., 10, 14, 15, 16,  
17, 27, 36, 40, 42; Rosa., 26;  
Sarah, 33, 63, 102; Wm., 100,  
105
- Hartley, Jane, 31; John, 31
- Hawkshaw, Ann, 71, 97; Step., 71,  
73, 97
- Haworth, Alice, 15, 27, 39, 42; Ann,  
26; Dor., 11; John, 11, 26;  
Tho., 15, 27, 39, 42
- Hebdon, Eliz., 27
- Hemsworth, Agnes, 4; Amelia, 85,  
105; Ann, 4, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16, 19,  
23, 26, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 63,  
64, 65, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92,  
95, 101, 102, 103; Benj., 64;  
Bryan, 15, 40; Charlotte, 86;  
Cuth., 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 36,  
40, 46; Edw., 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
63, 64, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 93, 94, 95, 98,  
101; Eleanor, 47, 58, 60, 61, 63,  
95; Eliz., 2, 5, 10, 16, 17, 27, 28,  
32, 40, 41, 55, 56, 57, 63, 68, 70,  
76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 100, 103;  
Ellen, 15, 16, 39, 52, 99; Fran.,  
18, 44; Geo., 10, 33, 36; Han-  
nah, 19, 29, 31, 46, 60, 81, 82, 85,  
93, 104, 106; Hy., 12; Isa., 19,  
20, 38, 66, 97; Jane, 19, 43, 51,  
79, 95; Jas., 13, 17, 22, 23, 29,  
31, 42, 46, 48, 49, 58, 60, 61, 63,  
65, 66, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 95,  
99, 100, 103; John, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14,  
15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 27, 32, 33,  
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 49, 50, 53,  
63, 65, 68, 75, 85, 100, 101, 106;  
Jos., 54, 64, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81,  
83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 102; Marg., 8,  
13, 17, 42, 43; Mary, 17, 18, 22,  
25, 31, 35, 42, 55, 65, 68, 74, 81,  
86, 96, 98, 107; Nich., 10, 36;  
Rich., 19, 35, 49, 61, 66, 77, 79, 81,  
83, 85, 87, 92, 103, 105; Sam., 12,  
38, 100; Susanna, 40; Tho., 7, 9,  
10, 11, 18, 24, 36, 37, 39, 48, 49,  
50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 64, 65, 86, 87,  
88, 95; Wm., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 28, 34,  
37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 65,  
79, 89
- Heptonstall, Ann, 42, 98; Eleanor,  
70; John, 44, 70; Mr., 42;  
Tho., 43, 44
- Hepworth, Heppath, Eliz., 101;  
Jane, 56; John, 101; Mary, 70;  
Sarah, 55, 102; Widow, 93;  
Wm., 55, 56, 70, 92
- Heselgrave, Haselgrave, Alice, 6;  
Ann, 10, 26, 35, 41, 50, 65; Cath.,  
15, 49; Charlotta, 48; Edw., 9,  
10, 14, 21, 35, 37, 51, 53; Eliz., 6,  
9, 10, 25, 35, 36, 49, 52; Ellen, 10,  
36; Hester, 28; Isa., 13, 29;  
Jane, 11, 28; Jas., 22, 51;  
Joanna, 33; John, 9, 10, 11, 13,  
36, 44, 49, 65; Jos., 11, 48, 49,  
50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 99;  
Marg., 25, 44; Martha, 53, 62;  
Mary, 25, 27, 28, 53, 54; Nich.,  
4, 9, 10, 14, 25, 27, 35, 37; Rich.,  
25; Rob., 10, 15, 36, 37, 41, 42;  
Sophia, 55; Tho., 21, 22, 28;  
Wm., 6, 9, 25, 35, 38, 62; Wm.  
Hartley, 62
- Heselwood, John, 98
- Hewitt, Huit, Abrah., 89; Ann, 18,  
47, 64, 73, 75, 85, 89, 93, 99, 100,  
106; Barnard, 78, 79, 84, 88, 90;  
Bart., 57; Benj., 87, 89; Char-  
lotta, 54; Dan., 7; Eliz., 7, 56,  
78, 79, 82, 84, 88; Ellen, 79, 80,  
81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89; Faith, 42,  
59, 72, 77; Fran., 58, 59, 61, 62,  
63, 64, 72, 75, 77, 87, 93, 94, 99,  
100, 105; Geo., 18, 19, 42, 43, 51,  
56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72,  
75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 89, 92, 93, 94,  
99; Hannah, 53, 73, 75, 76, 93,  
102; Jas., 85; John, 37, 58, 60,  
82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 92, 96, 105;  
Jos., 19, 60, 62, 64, 82, 84, 86, 87,  
89, 104; Lydia, 58, 77, 107;  
Marg., 63, 101, 106; Martha, 60,  
62, 64, 87; Mary, 29, 38, 53, 62,  
64, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89,  
101, 103, 104, 105, 106; Matt.,  
56, 57, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86,  
89, 93, 103, 105, 107; Rich., 55,  
81, 102, 103; Rosa., 57, 92, 103;  
Sarah, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90,  
96, 104, 105; Sobehasteck, 85;  
Tho., 51, 79; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 56,  
57, 58, 61, 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85,  
87, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105, 106
- Hick, Mary, 103; Tho., 103
- Hickingbottom, Jane, 28, 67; Nich.,  
28, 45
- Higgins, Wm., 97, 98



Hill, Abrah., 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 73, 99; Andrew, 60, 86, 88, 106; Ann, 61, 65, 88, 106; Eliz., 59, 60, 61, 73, 88, 99; Hannah, 59, 104; Mary, 28, 32, 58, 105; Sarah, 86; Wm., 57  
 Hinchcliff, Martha, 105, 106  
 Hodgson, Ann, 82; Esther, 84; Mary, 82, 84, 86; Rich., 82, 86; Rob., 84, 86; Wm., 98, 100  
 Holden, Tho., 106  
 Holdforth, Jos., 99  
 Hollings, Ann, 14, 15, 30, 39, 45, 103; Eliz., 16, 31, 37, 38; Esther, 13, 38; Fran., 35; Geo., 5, 43; Helen, 16; John, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45; Martha, 12, 18, 23; Mary, 28, 41; Rich., 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 42, 45, 46; Rob., 5, 11, 35; Sarah, 8, 13, 29, 37; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 21, 23, 37, 39  
 Hollingsworth, Ann, 31; Mary, 30  
 Holmes, Eliz., 30; Hy., 30; Mary, 5; Wm., 5  
 Hooke, Tho., 29  
 Hopton, Hobton, Andrew, 55; Bella, 57; Eliz., 52; Geo., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 69; Martha, 53, 69; Mary, 54, 69  
 Horner, Ann, 69, 98; Benj., 69, 71, 98; Eliz., 27; Mary, 71; Tho., 98  
 Horsfall, Alice, 107; Benj., 107  
 Horsley, Eliz., 26  
 Houldsworth, Agnes, 4; Ann, 5  
 Howard, Fran., 104; Tho., 47  
 Howcroft, Hannah, 95; John, 95; Sarah, 95  
 Howdell, Ann, 29  
 Howson, Huson, Ouson, Ann, 106; Benj., 94; Eliz., 106; Ellen, 82; Fran., 94; Hannah, 77; Hy., 89, 90; John, 75; Mary, 76; Rachel, 78; Reb., 88, 89, 106; Rob., 88; Sus., 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82; Tho., 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 88, 89, 90, 106; Wm., 80  
 Hoyle, Benj., 102; Hannah, 41, 102; John, 102  
 Hudson, Ann, 11, 18, 37, 65; Bryan, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39; David, 21; Easter, 30, 47; Eliz., 19, 25, 27, 43, 77, 78, 91, 96; Eleanor, 90; Fran., 22, 23, 31, 46, 47, 59, 65, 73, 98; Geo., 49, 77, 78, 90, 91, 94, 96; Hannah, 23, 31, 57, 65, 102; Hester, 21, 56, 73; Isa., 14, 30; Jas., 55; Jennett, 26, 35; John,

7, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 34, 46, 47, 49, 58, 65, 71, 72, 91; Martha, 17, 24, 53, 73; Mary, 12, 20, 22, 25, 29, 30, 34, 42, 47, 48, 54, 59, 65, 93, 98; Matt., 23, 47, 53; Nich., 6, 27, 38; Rich., 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 42, 43, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 71, 98; Rob., 7, 34; Sarah, 20; Step., 30, 31, 47, 49, 50, 51, 67, 77; Sus., 49, 58, 71, 73; Tho., 22, 23, 24, 31, 47, 48, 49, 94; Widow, 73; Wm., 13, 24, 38, 50, 78, 96  
 Hulley, Joan, 36; Tho., 36  
 Humphrey, Hy., 30  
 Hunt, Ann, 31; Anth., 4; Step., 31  
 Hunter, Ann, 7; Chas., 62, 83; Crispin, 89, 107; Eliz., 7, 81, 93; Geo., 85, 96; Hannah, 55, 74, 81, 89, 93, 96; Harriet, 83; Isaac, 54, 62, 63, 74, 83, 96, 101; Jane, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 96; Jas., 89; John, 6, 7, 8, 25, 57, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 96; Jos., 81; Marg., 89, 107; Mary, 6, 28, 52, 58, 62, 63, 74, 83, 97, 101; Rich., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 68, 73, 74, 87, 96, 97; Rosa., 103; Sarah, 25, 58, 103; Sus., 8; Tho., 74; Widow, 74; Wm., 51, 103  
 Hurst, Hirst, Ann, 34; Eliz., 1; Isa., 34; Joan, 3; John, 3; Mary, 25, 40; Tho., 4, 40, 42; Wm., 1, 3, 33, 34  
 Huscroft, Hannah, 84; Jas., 84; John, 84  
 Hutchinson, Ann, 26; Rich., 26, 39  
 Hutton, Eliz., 26

## I

Ibitson, Mary, 29  
 Ingle, Agnes, 33; Alice, 10; Ann, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, 23, 25, 28, 35, 78, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 94, 97, 102, 103; Cuth., 3; Eliz., 13, 16, 26, 28, 40, 44, 47, 50, 60, 66, 84, 95, 97; Fran., 4, 23, 25, 99; Geo., 12, 19, 47, 49, 50, 66, 81, 93, 99; Hannah, 60, 78, 105; Hugh, 87; Hy., 4; Isa., 8, 35; Jane, 9, 36; Jas., 57, 80, 95, 105; John, 3, 4, 8, 16, 33, 35, 54, 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 101; Jos., 56, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 102, 103, 104; Luke, 34; Marg., 4, 18, 42; Mary, 2, 13, 30, 31, 53, 65, 92; Matt., 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 42, 44, 66, 68; Rich., 12, 38; Sarah, 11, 16, 26,

- 31, 92, 94, 95, 96; Sus., 10, 17, 28, 31; Tho., 49, 56, 82, 94; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 26, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 66, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
- Ingram, Ann, 10; Arthur, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18; Eliz., 10; Fran., 13; Hellen, 9; Hy., 9; Isa., 18; John, 11; Mallary, 9, 12; Tho., 13, 14
- Iredal, Mary, 103
- J
- Jackson, Ann, 5, 32, 86, 106, 107; Geo., 19; Henrietta, 19; John, 34; Jos., 95, 106; Marg., 86; Mary, 19, 47; Philip, 5, 32; Rosa., 25
- Janson, Easter, 65; Wm., 65
- Jefferson, Tabitha, 56; Tho., 56
- Jenkins, Eliz., 27; Ralph, 27
- Jennings, John, 28; Mary, 28
- Johnson, Alice, 25; Ann, 8, 11, 14, 16, 30, 38, 43, 51, 65; Bennett, 10; Cuth., 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 24, 26, 36, 39, 41, 43, 69; David, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 27, 36, 66, 90, 101; Eliz., 5, 10, 17, 21, 28, 32, 53, 68, 101; Ellen, 90; Esther, 14, 30, 34, 50; Fran., 10, 15, 53, 54, 68, 75, 91, 102, 105; Geo., 23; Grace, 8; H., 33; Hannah, 7, 9, 29, 45, 54; Jane, 26, 38, 105; John, 10, 11, 16, 24, 36, 37, 53, 95; Jonathan, 54; Jos., 91; Judith, 36; Marg., 10, 13, 37; Martha, 106; Mary, 11, 14, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 32, 41, 42, 44, 50, 65, 66, 68, 69, 101, 103, 105, 106; Rich., 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 26, 36, 37, 38, 40; Rob., 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 28, 36, 37, 38, 44, 75, 91, 102; Ruth, 11; Sarah, 99, 101; Sus., 10, 52, 70; Tho., 9, 15, 36, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 65, 69, 70, 73, 99; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 21, 32, 34, 40, 47, 68; Wm. Fletcher, 75; . . . , 36
- Joy, Alice, 9, 31, 68; Andrew, 23; Ann, 1, 6, 23, 30, 69; Chris., 14, 46, 68, 74; Cuth., 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 25, 27, 33, 34, 38, 40, 46, 66; David, 7, 17, 20, 66; Eliz., 6, 33; Fran., 27, 40; Isa., 2, 16, 74; Marg., 8, 25, 34, 41; Mary, 1, 2, 15, 72; Matt., 16, 40; Wm., 1, 2, 17, 34
- Jubb, Mary, 8, 26; Rob., 31; Wm., 8, 26
- Judson, John, 52; Mary, 52
- K
- Kaye, Lydia, 27
- Kendill, Jos., 72; Rich., 72
- Kettlewell, Ann, 89; Hannah, 89, 103; John, 79, 103; Mary, 79; Nath., 79; Rich., 89, 96, 103
- Killingbeck, Eliz., 3; Tho., 3
- King, Christiana, 90, 107; Eliz., 102; Jas., 52, 90, 107; John, 52, 90; Joshua, 102
- Kirkbey, Hannah, 74; John, 74; Sarah, 74
- Kitchinman, Esther, 30
- Knowles, . . . , 27; Eliz., 30; Fran., 27; John, 27
- L
- Lake, Leake, Hannah, 63; Hy., 61, 62, 63, 75, 101; John, 75; Mary, 61, 62, 63, 75, 101; Sarah, 61, 106; Wm., 62
- Lambert, Sarah, 27; Tobias, 27
- Lasse, Lassie, Ann, 6; Cuth., 6, 7, 35; Fran., 41; Mary, 7, 27
- Lawn, Mary, 63; Mary Ann, 63; Wm., 63
- Layton, Laton, Gabriel, 2, 3, 32, 34; Hester, 32; Mary, 32; Rich., 2; Rosa., 3
- Lee, Chas., 72; Esther, 30; John, 30; Mary, 72; Tim., 32
- Leeds, Chris., 7, 8, 10; John, 10; Rich., 8
- Leetowler, Mary, 98
- Lewis, Ann, 105; Edw., 100; Eliz., 100
- Light, Marg., 98
- Liley, Joshua, 53; Step., 53
- Limbort, Limbord, Andrew, 80; Ann, 49, 59, 60, 62, 65, 76, 77, 80, 93, 94, 100, 102, 106; Benj., 54, 62, 64, 79, 85, 90, 95, 101; Chris., 107; Edw., 80, 93; Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 84; Grace, 85, 87, 89; Hannah, 60; John, 55, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 92, 93, 95; Jos., 87; Marg., 62, 64, 89, 95, 101; Mark, 77, 80, 92; Martha, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 92, 93, 95; Mary, 64, 76, 80, 90, 107; Matt., 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 93, 103, 107; Reb., 100; Rob., 53, 77; Sarah,

77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 93, 103; Tho., 51, 59, 60, 72, 76, 79, 82, 100; Wm., 52, 62, 76, 77, 80, 85, 87, 89, 102, 107  
 Lindall, Eliz., 3  
 Lindley, Linley, Ann, 59, 79; Cath., 25; Eliz., 58, 59, 61; Hannah, 90; John, 56, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85; Marg., 83; Mary, 57, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 90; Sarah, 85; Tho., 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 80; Wm., 56, 78, 90  
 Lindsey, Eliz., 82; John, 82; Mary, 82  
 Lister, Lidster, Layster, Ann, 23; Benj., 24, 76, 91, 102; Eliz., 48, 85; Hannah, 23; John, 50; Jos., 49; Martha, 76, 85, 102; Mary, 23, 28, 31, 46, 49, 66, 74, 76, 91; Rachel, 51; Rich., 31, 48; Sam., 53; Tho., 51; Wm., 16, 23, 24, 28, 31, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 66, 70, 94  
 Lloyd, Ann, 100; Eliz., 100; Gamaliel, 100; Sus., 100  
 Locock, Ann, 42; Eliz., 11, 28; Isa., 10, 37; John, 10, 11, 37, 41  
 Logg, Eliz., 90; Mary, 90, 103  
 Longfellow, Hannah, 46  
 Lorrinan, Lowreman, Ann, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 74, 75, 94, 99; Diana, 57; Dinah, 72, 84; Eliz., 32, 53, 60, 68, 84; Geo., 32, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 68, 71, 74; Hannah, 61; Jas., 53, 56, 59, 68, 75; John, 48, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 72, 74, 75, 90, 94, 99; Mary, 51, 59; Mordekai, 74, 90; Rich., 50, 63, 74; Sarah, 62; Tho., 48, 56, 57  
 Lowrance, Rob., 100  
 Lowther, Ann, 26, 66; Cath., 16; Chris., 7; Fran., 27; Gerard, 8; Mary, 8; Rob., 7; Tho., 7, 26; Wm., 7, 8, 16  
 Lunn, Eliz., 28; Fran., 104; Sarah, 105  
 Luthe, John, 101; Mary, 101

M

Malkin, Malking, Alice, 88; Eliz., 99; Jane, 91; Jas., 85; Job., 60; John, 59, 84, 85, 88, 105; Mary, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 99, 106; Rob., 62; Sarah, 58, 84, 85, 88, 103, 105; Tho., 58; Wm., 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 84, 99, 103  
 Maddar, Mary, 27  
 Mallam, Geo., 102; Sarah, 102

Marshall, Edw., 43; Eliz., 29; Isa., 3; John, 3, 35; Mary, 45; Theodosia, 44  
 Mason, Ann, 28  
 Mather, John, 96, 101; Mary, 101  
 Mauliuerer, Jane, 25; Wm., 25  
 Mawd, Chris., 8  
 Maycocke, Wm., 4  
 McWilliam, Andrew, 64, 70, 97, 102; Hannah, 97, 102; Jas., 64; Martha, 64, 102; Mary, 64  
 Messenger, Meshinger, Ann, 7, 33; Eliz., 7; Elwis, 32; Fran., 2, 7, 8, 26, 34, 35, 40, 41; Hannah, 8, 34; Hy., 2; Isa., 26, 40; Jane, 28; John, 33; Mary, 7, 35; Sus., 8; Tho., 4  
 Metcalfe, Eliz., 104; John, 65, 100  
 Middleton, Chas., 19; Eliz., 14; John, 19; Wm., 14  
 Midtop, Alice, 28  
 Midleham, Medlam, Deb., 97; Dor., 98; Jos., 67, 97; Tho., 97  
 Milnes, Ann, 30; Eliz., 92, 102, 104; Geo., 69, 72; Joshua, 30, 56, 57, 69, 70, 72, 92, 96, 99, 104; Martha, 92; Mary, 57, 72, 92, 99, 103; Tho., 56, 92, 102  
 Moore, Alice, 2; Dor., 38; Jane, 7; Jas., 25; John, 2, 9, 39; Marg., 9, 35; Mary, 6, 25; Ralph, 6, 7, 9, 35; Wm., 3, 4  
 Moorhouse, Ann, 100; Step., 100  
 Morkill, Eliz., 106; Tho., 106  
 Morley, Aquila, 106; Mary, 106  
 Morrett, Ann, 36; Eliz., 28, 43; Fran., 3, 27; Marg., 9, 29; Wm., 9, 10, 36, 43, 67, 104  
 Morris, Rosa., 26; Wm., 26  
 Mosby, Moresby, Morresby, Ann, 58, 59, 64, 75, 77, 102, 106; Cuth., 24, 58, 59, 61, 72, 88, 90, 99, 105, 106; Eliz., 31, 50, 56, 58, 64, 67, 73, 90, 97; Fanny, 61, 72; Fran., 58, 59, 61, 90, 99; Geo., 52, 77, 79; Hannah, 61, 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101; Jas., 24, 31, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 73, 81, 91, 95; John, 48, 55, 64, 68, 75, 77, 102; Jos., 49, 52, 64, 67, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 95, 101, 107; Luke, 50, 63, 84, 94; Lydia, 61, 90, 107; Mary, 53, 61, 64, 88, 90, 101, 102, 105, 106; Matt., 58, 106; Matt. Ingle, 107; Peter, 94; Rich., 78; Rob., 58, 91; Sarah, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 94, 95; Tho., 83; Wm., 51, 76

Moseley, Geo., 27; Sarah, 27  
 Mountain, Eliz., 80, 82; Fran., 80,  
 82; Mary, 82; Reb., 80  
 Muncaster, Ann, 1; Tho., 1  
 Muncastle, Tho., 2  
 Murfit, Dor., 29; John, 29  
 Musgrave, Eliz., 106; Matt., 106

## N

Naylor, Nailer, Benj., 54; Hannah,  
 58, 60, 83, 97; Hy., 88; Jas., 57,  
 85; John, 52, 60, 83, 85, 88;  
 Mary, 53, 101; Rich., 52, 53, 54,  
 57, 58, 60, 97, 101; Sarah, 83, 85,  
 88; Wm., 57  
 Nettleton, Ann, 94; Geo., 93;  
 Mary, 107  
 Neville, Geo., 26; Mary, 26  
 Nicholson, John, 66; Sarah, 104;  
 Wm., 66  
 Nicolls, Mary, 26

## O

Oates, Ann, 87, 88; Eliz., 104;  
 John, 31; Sarah, 88; Sus., 31;  
 Tho., 87, 88, 104; Wm., 87  
 Ogle, Jane, 28  
 Oliver, Eliz., 106; Geo., 106;  
 Sibill, 25  
 Otter, Ann, 107; Wm., 107  
 Outhwaite, Outhet, Ann, 83, 86, 89;  
 Mary, 83; Rich., 86; Tho., 83,  
 86, 89  
 Owen, Ouwin, Hannah, 22; John,  
 22, 46; Wm., 22  
 Oxley, Jane, 26; Sam., 26

## P

Parke, Eliz., 27  
 Parker, Hannah, 25  
 Parkin, Mary, 91, 105; Wm., 91  
 Parkinton, Mary, 105  
 Parsons, Alathæa, 28  
 Pattison, Ann, 59; Tho., 59  
 Paver, Hy., 29; Isa., 29  
 Pawson, John, 106; Rich., 98  
 Pearson, Mich., 39  
 Pease, Alice, 2, 32; Ann, 28, 46, 48,  
 80, 86, 87, 99, 106; Barbara, 82;  
 Edw., 17, 18, 28, 46, 49, 66, 80,  
 96; Eliz., 10, 24, 28, 49, 67, 78,  
 99; Jane, 64, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83,  
 85, 87, 89, 91, 96; John, 3, 4, 5,  
 77; Jos., 64, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83,  
 85, 87, 89, 91, 96; Marg., 40;  
 Mary, 3, 17, 24, 28, 31, 37, 38,

46, 59, 71, 72, 80, 93; Rich., 17,  
 18, 28, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 59, 66,  
 72, 85, 86, 106; Sarah, 4, 10, 31,  
 49, 98, 100, 102; Wm., 1, 2, 17,  
 24, 31, 32, 35, 48, 49, 59, 64, 66,  
 71, 72, 86  
 Pervis, Ann, 106  
 Pickering, Anth., 4; Fran., 27;  
 Hy., 4; Jane, 99; John, 27;  
 Rob., 49; Tho., 48, 49  
 Pickherd, Jane, 23; Mary, 31;  
 Tho., 23, 31  
 Pickles, Eliz., 106  
 Pilkington, Eliz., 99; John, 99  
 Pinder, Peter, 74  
 Piper, Peper, Ann, 6, 33; Eliz., 36;  
 Humph., 6, 33; Mary, 33, 44;  
 Sarah, 6, 28  
 Pitts, Eliz., 51; Wm., 51  
 Ponder, Fran., 27  
 Pool, . . . , 29; Mary, 29  
 Poplewell, Alice, 17; Ann, 28;  
 Isaac, 16, 17, 28; Sarah, 16  
 Poppleton, Ann, 9, 11, 30, 37, 39;  
 Jas., 30; John, 9, 39; Mary, 11,  
 22, 37; Rob., 22, 24; Wm., 24  
 Porter, Alice, 48; Ann, 24, 79;  
 Eliz., 24, 77, 79, 80, 103; John,  
 24, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 66, 68, 77,  
 98; Jos., 77; Mary, 50, 66;  
 Mary Ann, 79; Peter, 53, 54, 68,  
 97, 103; Sarah, 77; Tho., 80;  
 Wm., 51, 77, 79, 80  
 Portington, Hannah, 65; Hy., 65  
 Potter, Alathæa, 28; Rob., 28  
 Powell, Ann, 28; Mary, 30; Rich.,  
 28  
 Pratt, Chris., 33; Sarah, 25  
 Prentice, Eliz., 28  
 Preston, Ann, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88,  
 90, 95; Benj., 85; Charlotte, 81;  
 Hannah, 88; Harriet, 90; Jas.,  
 83, 95; Jos., 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88,  
 90, 95, 106; Mary, 97; Neriah,  
 79; Sarah, 86  
 Price, Eliz., 99; John, 99  
 Prince, Ann, 105; Dor., 4; Eliz.,  
 28, 105; Fran., 2, 34, 98; Grace,  
 26, 42; Hannah, 65; Isa., 37;  
 Jane, 9; John, 1, 2, 4, 11, 33, 35,  
 37; Mary, 10, 33, 36; Rich., 9,  
 10, 11, 12, 36, 37; Rob., 105;  
 Sarah, 26; Tho., 4, 9, 36; Wm.,  
 1, 26, 37

## R

Radley, Ann, 106  
 Raggitt, Eliz., 26  
 Raistrick, John, 69



Ramsgil, Ann, 26; John, 26  
 Randerson, Ann, 103; Joseph, 103  
 Rawdon, Abrah., 99  
 Rawlinson, Eliz., 100; Geo., 100  
 Rawson, Ann, 8, 16; Edw., 103;  
 Eliz., 7, 15, 17, 41, 43, 44; Esther,  
 7, 15, 25, 36; Wm., 7, 8, 9, 15, 16,  
 17, 25, 36, 41, 43, 45, 103  
 Reasby, Edw., 6, 25, 33; Jasper, 6,  
 33; Mary, 25  
 Reedall, Fran., 31; Sarah, 27  
 Renton, Mary, 26; Wm., 26  
 Richardson, Ritchison, Deb., 9, 27;  
 Dor., 43; Hy., 8, 9, 34, 35, 39;  
 John, 56; Mary, 8, 34; Sus., 8;  
 Wm., 45  
 Ridgdsell, Rob., 38, 40; Sus., 38  
 Rightson, John, 65; Lucy, 65  
 Roades, Rodes, Ann, 82, 85; Jas.,  
 82, 85; Mary, 82; Tho., 85  
 Roberts, Dor., 29; Ellis, 1; Marg.,  
 4; Mary, 1  
 Robinson, Adam, 15; Alice, 1, 17,  
 25, 68, 85, 87, 90, 96, 106; An-  
 drew, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26, 32, 33, 38;  
 Ann, 5, 29, 32, 58, 59, 62, 65, 67,  
 96, 98; Benj., 75, 96; Betty, 97;  
 Cath., 77, 102; Chas., 80; Deb.,  
 17, 43; Dor., 11, 98; Edw., 20,  
 21, 22, 24, 45, 67, 72; Eliz., 17,  
 22, 23, 26, 30, 32, 38, 39, 54, 97,  
 101; Ellen, 15, 40; Esther, 19,  
 28, 43, 66; Fran., 4, 50, 67;  
 Geo., 25, 76; Hannah, 57, 77, 84,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 96, 103; Harriet,  
 88; Isa., 33; Jas., 58, 84; John,  
 5, 11, 13, 15, 32, 57, 59, 75, 76, 77,  
 80, 88, 89, 96, 98, 100; Jonathan,  
 7, 33; Jos., 21, 59, 91; Lydia, 18,  
 27, 41; Marg., 5, 17, 24, 31;  
 Martha, 99; Martin, 14; Mary,  
 16, 21, 90, 107; Rich., 13, 18, 45;  
 Rob., 46; Rosa., 15, 33, 35;  
 Sam., 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 77, 85,  
 87, 89, 90, 91, 96, 98, 102, 106,  
 107; Sarah, 105; Sus., 7, 27, 75,  
 76, 77, 80, 96; Tho., 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, 40, 41, 43, 45, 66,  
 68; Wm., 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 34, 35,  
 39, 40, 41, 50, 85, 90, 107  
 Robson, Eliz., 104; Maria, 104  
 Roebuck, Gamaliel, 23, 24, 46;  
 Jane, 24; John, 23, 46; Mary, 23  
 Ronder, Jos., 99, 100  
 Roome, Jane, 25  
 Rowlandson, Eliz., 65; Geo., 65  
 Rowley, Ann, 25  
 Roydes, Eliz., 8; John, 8  
 Roydhouse, Eliz., 26  
 Ryther, Jos., 28; Mary, 28

## S

S . . . ., Fran., 27; Grace, 27  
 Sampson, Alice, 24; Leonard, 102,  
 103; Mary, 103; Matt., 9;  
 Philip, 24; Sus., 103; Wm., 9  
 Saunderson, Rich., 22  
 Sawyer, Rob., 39  
 Sayner, Mary, 26  
 Scatter, Jane, 26; Tho., 26  
 Scholefield, Jer., 100  
 Scholes, Ann, 98; David, 30, 70, 74,  
 99, 100; John, 67; Sarah, 30, 70  
 Scholey, Ann, 56; Eliz., 55, 102;  
 Ellen, 51; Hannah, 53, 68; Jas.,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67, 68,  
 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 98, 102; Jos.,  
 70; Martha, 73; Mary, 51, 54,  
 67, 71, 75, 104; Sarah, 50, 74, 75;  
 Wm., 52, 73  
 Seaner, Eliz., 106; Geo., 106  
 Selby, Caleb, 30; Jane, 30; Mary, 106  
 Seny, Martha, 65  
 Serjeant, Ann, 29  
 Settle, Eleanor, 51; Marg., 101;  
 Mary, 50; Rob., 50, 51, 69; Wm.,  
 101  
 Sewitt, Eliz., 87; John, 87;  
 Tabitha, 87  
 Shalketon, Ann, 32  
 Shann, Cath., 102; Eliz., 63, 91,  
 101; Frank, 74, 98; John, 63,  
 97, 101; Marg., 91, 95, 98;  
 Wm., 63  
 Sharp, John, 95, 105; Mary, 95,  
 105; Wm., 6  
 Sharplay, Ann, 30; Sam., 30  
 Shaw, Edm., 93, 100; Hannah, 93,  
 100, 102; Marg., 28; Penelope, 99  
 Sheepshanks, Wm., 103  
 Shepherd, Ann, 19, 29, 73, 78, 86,  
 97, 103; Bar., 98; Benj., 83;  
 C., 26; David, 14, 39, 73, 98;  
 Eliz., 11, 19, 20, 28, 43, 45;  
 Fran., 95, 98; Jane, 13, 30, 81,  
 82, 83, 86, 88, 90; Jas., 90;  
 John, 13, 44, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 90,  
 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 101, 103;  
 Mary, 76, 77, 78, 80, 91, 93, 94,  
 101; Rich., 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 90;  
 Sarah, 22, 77, 91; Tho., 11, 12,  
 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29, 39,  
 42, 45, 76, 82, 90, 91, 102; Wm.,  
 11, 19, 21, 43, 67, 81, 94, 98  
 Sherwood, Aaron, 5; Anth., 5, 33,  
 36; Dorcas, 33; Ellen, 39  
 Shillito, Benj., 86; Eliz., 13, 90;  
 Jane, 88; John, 86, 88, 90, 104;  
 Jos., 13; Mary, 86, 88; Rich.,  
 14; Sarah, 90; Tho., 14

- Shiplay, Hannah, 31  
 Shippen, Abrah., 27; Mary, 27;  
   Nich., 39; Sarah, 29  
 Shires, Eliz., 6; Jas., 6  
 Shirliff, Edw., 102  
 Shore, Alice, 2; Geo., 33; Joan, 26,  
   35; Wm., 3, 32, 34  
 Sidgwick, Sedgewick, Cath., 30;  
   Sarah, 64, 101; Step., 64, 101;  
   Tho., 64  
 Simpson, Ann, 31, 89; Eleanor, 89;  
   Eliz., 15, 60, 61, 62, 64, 74, 75, 76,  
   78, 81; Esther, 82, 93; Geo., 59,  
   80, 83, 86, 104, 105; Hannah, 86,  
   105; Hy., 75; Jane, 28, 46;  
   Jas., 66; John, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,  
   64, 74, 89, 92, 105; Jos., 63, 80,  
   89; Joshua, 81, 93; Mary, 17,  
   31, 59, 60, 61, 63, 69, 80, 82, 83,  
   86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 103, 104,  
   105; Sam., 99; Sarah, 88; Sus.,  
   89; Tho., 60, 61, 62, 64, 74, 75,  
   76, 78, 81, 83, 93, 103; Wm., 17,  
   28, 31, 46, 61, 68, 82, 83, 88, 93,  
   105, 107  
 Slack, Alice, 24; Ann, 29; John, 29  
 Slater, Slaytor, Ann, 29; Eliz., 29;  
   Fran., 54, 98; Isa., 98; Rich., 9;  
   Wm., 9  
 Smack, Mary, 29  
 Smales, Ann, 104  
 Smeaton, Jos., 54, 94, 104; Mary,  
   51, 91, 97, 101, 104, 106; Wm.,  
   51, 54, 91, 94, 97  
 Smirthwaite, Dor., 26; Fran., 27;  
   Jane, 26; John, 106; Marg.,  
   106; Mary, 27  
 Smith, Agnes, 21; Alice, 29, 49, 66;  
   Allan, 1, 2, 4, 32; Ann, 9, 20, 21,  
   30, 45, 53, 65, 72, 87, 95, 101, 103,  
   106; Betty, 55, 91; Bridget,  
   104; Bryan, 2, 21, 50, 52, 53, 54,  
   55, 65, 71, 72, 91, 99, 100; Cath.,  
   6, 40; Chas., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,  
   81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 104, 106;  
   Chas. Geo. Whiteker, 78; Chris.,  
   36; Cuth., 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 21,  
   34, 40, 45, 46, 53, 68, 69; Dan.,  
   36; Deb., 28, 70; Edw., 83;  
   Eleanor, 72, 77; Eliz., 12, 13, 19,  
   21, 22, 30, 31, 35, 39, 45, 49, 50,  
   52, 59, 60, 61, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78,  
   79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94,  
   96, 100; Ellen, 54; Fran., 15, 20,  
   23, 30, 47, 70, 98; Geo. Sidney,  
   86; Grace, 30, 71; Hannah, 14,  
   23, 49; Hy., 2, 3, 24, 32, 35, 47,  
   79; Isa., 23, 26, 39, 98; Jane, 12,  
   26, 39, 49, 93; Jas., 12, 20, 21, 22,  
   23, 24, 28, 30, 44, 45, 49, 71, 73;  
   John, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
   18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 38, 39,  
   40, 44, 51, 55, 59, 70, 83, 93, 99,  
   101, 103; Jos., 8, 9, 16, 17, 18,  
   19, 20, 21, 24, 34, 44, 46, 47, 48,  
   49, 56, 69, 71, 73, 87, 101; Judith,  
   25; Lydia, 47; Marg., 20, 22, 45,  
   49, 51, 52, 56, 66, 68, 71, 72, 107;  
   Martha, 21, 24, 45, 47, 69; Mary,  
   1, 13, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
   32, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 71, 73,  
   76, 87, 91, 92, 97, 101, 103; Matt.,  
   15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 47, 49, 73;  
   Philip, 13, 20, 21, 22, 29, 66, 67;  
   Reb., 41, 50; Rich., 7, 13, 20, 21,  
   29, 48, 49, 50, 52, 59, 61, 67, 71,  
   72; Rob., 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19,  
   20, 22, 26, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50,  
   51, 65, 90; Sarah, 13, 17, 23, 24,  
   38, 47, 52, 65, 87, 93, 95, 96, 100,  
   101, 106; Sidney, 81; Step., 53,  
   55, 68, 70, 73, 87, 91, 92, 93, 95,  
   98, 100, 101, 106; Sus., 50, 71;  
   Temperance Emma, 84; Tho., 4,  
   6, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 40, 43, 44, 48,  
   52, 59, 60, 61, 68, 72, 93; Tim.,  
   80; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 18, 19, 25, 28,  
   35, 40, 43, 49, 68, 71, 92, 101, 106  
 Snodon, Rich., 22  
 Snow, Jane, 1  
 Sparlinge, Ann, 26  
 Spence, Jane, 19; John, 19, 29;  
   Mary, 29  
 Spencer, John, 44; Mary, 44; Wm.,  
   105  
 Spink, Geo., 29; John, 5; Marg., 29;  
   Sam., 5; Wm., 47  
 Stabler, Jas., 9  
 Stables, Jas., 5, 34, 35, 36; Mary, 5,  
   26, 35; Mercy, 34; Rich., 57;  
   Sarah, 57  
 Stachouse, Eliz., 27; John, 27  
 Stainwhite, Eliz., 97  
 Stead, Abrah., 50, 64, 76; Eliz., 2,  
   33, 64, 76; Hannah, 64; Jas., 2,  
   33, 76; Jonathan, 50, 52, 73, 92;  
   Mary, 65, 73; Sus., 52  
 Steward, Alice, 69  
 Stockdayle, Cuth., 5; Hy., 5  
 Storey, Jonathan, 92  
 Stubbs, Eleanor, 95; Eliz., 58, 71;  
   Mary, 70; Rich., 58, 70, 71, 73,  
   98; Sarah, 104  
 Sugden, Wm., 4  
 Summersgill, Summerskill, Adam,  
   23, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 71, 92,  
   94, 99; Ann, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,  
   92, 94, 99, 106; Benj., 62, 89,  
   106; Esther, 85, 105; Fran., 49,  
   99; Geo., 59, 92; Hannah, 81,

102; John, 23, 49, 56, 59, 69, 81, 94, 97, 98, 99, 102; Jos., 58, 71; Mary, 89, 106; Mary Ann, 89; Rosa., 90; Sam., 58, 81; Tho., 61, 85, 105, 106; Wm., 85, 106  
 Swaine, Alice, 25; Ann, 5; Tho., 5, 32  
 Swales, Ann, 52, 54, 61, 99; Eliz., 59, 60, 61, 72, 97; Geo., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 68, 72, 97; John, 51, 59, 60, 61, 72, 73; Marg., 55; Mary, 53, 68; Rich., 61  
 Swift, Jos., 27; Mary, 27

## T

Tate, Taite, Alice, 9, 34, 38, 88, 90; Ann, 10, 25, 26, 27, 45, 102, 106; Bryan, 5, 16, 32, 34, 39, 41; Eliz., 30; Faith, 90; Gabriel, 1; Hannah, 58, 70, 72; Isa., 12, 38; Jane, 68, 73; Jas., 72; John, 13, 15, 40, 51, 55, 73, 90, 91; Jos., 57, 88, 90; Leonard, 1, 3; Lucy, 16, 65; Marg., 13, 42; Mary, 10, 19, 27, 48, 65, 96, 100, 102; Rich., 14, 51, 68, 70, 73; Sarah, 60, 72, 88, 96, 106; Sus., 27, 66; Tho., 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 38, 43, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 68, 72, 91, 95, 96, 98, 102, 106; Wm., 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 90, 94, 98, 106  
 Taylor, Eleanor, 60; Gabriel, 50; Hannah, 56, 72; Hy., 97; John, 25; Jonathan, 56, 57, 60, 72; Mary, 25, 60, 97; Wm., 50  
 Teale, Ann, 64, 75, 76; Eliz., 78, 89; Hannah, 76; Hy., 78; John, 64; Jos., 89; Tho., 64, 75, 76; Wm., 75, 89  
 Tebbs, Ann, 77, 96; John, 76, 77, 79, 80, 93, 96; Marg., 76, 77, 79, 80, 93, 96; Mary, 76, 96; Matt., 80, 93; Sarah, 79  
 Thackray, Thackery, Ann, 57, 76; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 58, 71; Jane, 58, 61, 89, 95, 107; John, 57, 58, 61, 71, 95; Joshua, 61, 71, 89, 105, 107; Sarah, 89, 105  
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, . . . , 40; Ambrose, 11; Ann, 49, 80; Cath., 86, 95; Eliz., 23, 28, 61, 85; Geo., 61; Hannah, 22, 79, 103; Jane, 99; Jas., 82; John, 18, 20, 23, 24, 49, 55, 103; Lucy, 24, 56; Mary, 79; Rich., 40; Ruth, 20; Sam., 82, 86, 95; Sarah, 80, 82, 85, 96; Tho., 22, 23, 24, 28, 48, 49, 57, 79, 80, 103; Wm., 48, 49, 56, 57, 99

Thornburn, Thornburgh, Alice, 9, 27; Ann, 27; Eliz., 25; Marg., 25; Mary, 8, 35; Oliver, 8, 9, 10, 25, 35, 36; Philip, 8, 35; Sarah, 10, 27  
 Thornton, Alice, 14, 29; Andrew, 17, 24, 32, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 63, 66, 68, 74, 86, 88, 89, 90, 106; Ann, 16, 27, 29, 52, 102; Cath., 59, 60, 61, 63, 75; Eliz., 16, 28, 49, 71, 97, 99; Esther, 49, 100; Faith, 60, 104; Geo., 19, 91; Hannah, 89; John, 16, 21, 43, 51, 65; Maria, 75, 90; Mary, 20, 21, 24, 32, 57, 59, 68, 71, 88, 99; Rich., 14, 27; Rob., 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 43, 45, 48, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 70, 71, 75, 86, 97; Sarah, 20, 52, 61, 86, 88, 89, 90, 96, 101, 106; Tho., 14, 21; Widow, 65; Wm., 50, 70  
 Threlfal, E., 97  
 Tiffoney, Fran., 105; John, 105  
 Tillotson, Ann, 52, 82; Benj., 81; Chas., 86; Geo., 80; Hannah, 54; Jas., 53; John, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66; Marg., 56; Mary, 50, 55, 66, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86; Tho., 50, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86; Wm., 57, 84  
 Tindale, Fanny, 104  
 Tinley, Betty, 50; Nich., 49, 50; Sarah, 49, 50; Step., 50, 51  
 Tipling, Hannah, 99  
 Todd, Dor., 29; John, 69; Wm., 69  
 Toft, Ann, 97; Eleanor, 90  
 Tomlin, Eliz., 92; Gabriel, 98; Mary, 98  
 Tomlinson, Dor., 60; John, 60, 72; Mary, 72, 103; Sarah, 72, 101; Sus., 60, 72; Wm., 74, 101, 103  
 Topham, Mary, 27; Tho., 27  
 Towler, Tho., 97  
 Townend, Adam, 61; Jane, 61; Sarah, 61  
 Town(s)ley, Eliz., 25, 27; Leonard, 25  
 Trees, Ann, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83; Ellen, 79; John, 28, 81; Jos., 82; Rich., 76; Sarah, 80; Sus., 28; Wm., 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 95, 104  
 Tulip, Eliz., 40; Marg., 28; Roger, 28, 40  
 Turner, Chas., 75; Eliz., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76; Hannah, 25, 63; Isa., 97; Jos., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75, 76, 97; Mary, 62; Rob., 25; Sarah, 76; Wm., 60  
 Turpin, Hy., 2; Rich., 46



Turton, Fran., 100; John, 100  
 Twisleton, Ann, 100; David, 100,  
 102  
 Tydeman, Marg., 4

## V

Varley, Alice, 23; Ann, 7, 20, 29;  
 Cath., 14, 35, 38; Eliz., 17, 42,  
 44; Esther, 16, 44; Faith, 37, 81,  
 82, 84, 88, 96, 104; Fran., 39;  
 Geo., 1, 4, 32; Hannah, 88, 96;  
 Jas., 20, 21, 22, 23, 29, 47, 70;  
 John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 35, 36, 37,  
 38, 40, 82; Marg., 9, 36; Mary,  
 14, 15, 31, 39, 46; Olive, 16;  
 Rich., 35, 81, 82, 84, 88, 94, 96,  
 104; Sam., 22, 47; Sarah, 4, 10,  
 17, 21, 42, 65; Tho., 8, 14, 15, 16,  
 17, 22, 32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45;  
 Wm., 35, 81, 84, 94  
 Vasey, Ann Wade, 83; Mary, 83;  
 Tho., 83  
 Vevers, . . . ., 25; Jos., 100;  
 Mary, 25, 27; Wm., 27  
 Vince, Andrew, 67; Ann, 15, 28, 43,  
 51; Cath., 19, 43; Eliz., 16, 29,  
 52, 53, 55, 57, 69, 71, 100; Geo.,  
 81; Hannah, 54, 85; Hy., 84;  
 Jane, 68; Jas., 21, 51, 52, 53, 54,  
 56, 67, 70, 97, 101; Jenny, 55;  
 John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 28, 43, 50, 56, 69, 78; Jonas, 20,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 68, 70,  
 71, 95; Joshua, 79; Leonard,  
 82; Marg., 16; Mary, 17, 55, 68,  
 70, 81, 97, 98, 102; Mich., 70;  
 Rich., 18, 54, 55, 68, 70; Sarah,  
 19, 54, 69; Sus., 78, 79, 81, 82,  
 84, 85, 103; Tho., 17, 22, 29, 51,  
 55, 56, 68, 70, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84,  
 85, 95, 96, 98, 103, 104, 106;  
 Wm., 22, 52, 53, 54, 55, 68, 69, 70,  
 94

## W

Waddington, Grace, 28  
 Wade, Ann, 26; Ann Holms, 84;  
 Edw., 82; Hannah, 82, 84, 85, 86,  
 90; Helen, 90; Rich. Dalby, 86;  
 Sarah Dalby, 85; Tho., 82, 84,  
 85, 86, 90, 106, 107  
 Wainwright, Ann, 105; Hannah,  
 83, 89; John, 83; Tho., 89;  
 Wm., 83, 89  
 Waites, Alice, 104, 107; Ann, 52,  
 65, 101, 102; Benj., 55, 58, 73,  
 99; Eliz., 51; Jane, 104; John,

24, 52, 58, 67; Luke, 50, 51, 52,  
 53, 54, 65, 67, 69; Mary, 53, 95,  
 99, 104; Sarah, 54, 69, 103;  
 Step., 50, 67; Sus., 51; Wm., 24,  
 93, 104  
 Wales, Mary, 105; Rob., 105  
 Walker, . . . ., 11; Ann, 17, 26,  
 34, 38, 43, 44; Anth., 2, 3, 9, 10,  
 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 26, 34, 38, 43,  
 44; Dor., 2, 36; Grace, 13;  
 Hannah, 31; Isa., 26; Isaac, 9,  
 19, 43; Jane, 80; Joanna, 37;  
 John, 3, 11, 99; Jos., 98; Martha,  
 99; Mary, 9, 37, 97, 99; Phil.,  
 80; Rob., 80; Sarah, 28; Tho.,  
 3, 10, 13, 31  
 Walmsley, Barbara, 98  
 Walshaw, Cath., 25; John, 25  
 Walton, Ann, 6, 34, 52, 67; Eliz.,  
 105; Ellen, 52; John, 7, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 67; Jos., 50; Mary,  
 25, 41, 50; Mich., 51; Rob., 5, 9,  
 32, 37; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 9, 25, 32, 34,  
 37, 39, 41, 49  
 Ward, Eleanor Good, 89; Hannah,  
 89; Martha, 8, 34; Mary, 8, 34;  
 Nathan, 104; Tho., 89  
 Warings, Marg., 3  
 Warner, Alice, 87; Ann, 6, 33;  
 Dor., 32; Eliz., 7, 34; Fran., 25,  
 39; Grace, 34; Jas. Ward, 61;  
 John, 23, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 70, 72;  
 Mary, 6, 26, 27, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61,  
 67, 70, 72, 96; Rich., 6, 7, 9, 15,  
 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 39, 48, 58,  
 67, 69, 72, 87, 99, 106; Rich.  
 Holms, 87; Sarah, 48, 99;  
 Step., 34  
 Warwick, Eliz., 65, 100  
 Watkinson, Deb., 28; Marg., 26;  
 Matt., 26; Tho., 5; Wm., 5  
 Watris, Hannah, 84; John, 84;  
 Wm., 84  
 Watson, Ann, 81, 97, 99, 100, 101;  
 Deb., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85,  
 94; Eliz., 82, 89; Geo., 106;  
 Jas., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85,  
 89, 94, 104; John, 20, 68, 97, 99;  
 Marg., 76; Martha, 94; Mary, 27,  
 68, 79, 106; Rob., 78; Sarah,  
 89; Tho., 48; Wm., 20, 48, 77,  
 99  
 Watterton, Eliz., 104  
 Wayne, Jane, 25; Tho., 25  
 Weatherhead, John, 52, 54; Jos.,  
 52; Tho., 52  
 Webster, Bingley, 102; Sarah, 30,  
 102; Tho., 102  
 Westerman, Ann, 64, 90; Eliz., 65,  
 71, 88, 96; Geo., 60; Hannah,



- 59, 60, 76, 107; Hy., 62, 88, 90; Isa., 57; John, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 71, 101, 105, 107; Jos., 61; Mary, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 76, 88, 90, 91, 96, 104; Tho., 76, 91; Wm., 53, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71, 76, 90, 91, 93, 96
- Wetherill, Alice, 28; Ann, 7, 12, 26, 38; David, 9, 14, 44; Eliz., 18, 19; Jennet, 29, 32; John, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 46; Jonathan, 9, 15, 19, 29, 47; Jos., 7, 14; Marg., 8; Mary, 6, 13, 14, 19, 30; Sus., 27, 47; Tho., 5, 12, 18, 28, 37, 45; Wm., 6, 13, 14
- Wharton, Cicely, 101
- Wheelhouse, Wheelas, Eliz., 36; Jane, 25; John, 7, 25, 36; Mary, 7, 25; Rosa., 38; Sus., 26; Tho., 32; Wm., 32
- Whitaker, Eleanor, 84, 88; Geo. Hy., 88; Helen, 84; John, 83, 104; Rev. John, 83, 84, 88
- Whitehead, Ann, 15, 63, 64, 74, 76, 92, 97; Benj., 104, 106; Eliz., 64, 106; Eleanor, 78, 96; Hannah, 69, 74; Jane, 19, 31; Jas., 64, 75, 76, 78, 92, 102; John, 92, 94, 101; Martha, 69; Maria, 92; Martin, 48, 52, 63, 64, 73, 74; Mary, 63, 74, 75, 100; Rob., 48; Sarah, 48, 63, 64, 74, 75, 76, 78, 92, 94, 101, 102, 104, 106; Tho., 15, 103, 104; Wm., 19, 63, 64, 74, 94, 97
- Whitley, Jos., 106
- Wighton, Ann, 5, 26; Cath., 24; Chas. (Rev.), 66, 68, 73, 97; Edw., 73, 94; Eliza-Abigail Wilhelmna Sotheron, 62; Eliz., 29, 46, 62, 69, 73, 94, 101; G., 99; Gilbert, 29, 66, 73; Gyrling, 62, 73, 92, 94; Hannah, 62, 92; Mary, 66, 73, 97; Mr., 30; Rev. Mr., 46, 59, 62, 69; Wm., 5, 24, 62, 91, 94, 97, 98, 101; Wm. C. A. B., 62; . . . . , 46
- Wilcock, Agnes, 27; Eliz., 24; Geo., 27; Wm., 7
- Wildin, Eliz., 29
- Wilkinson, Tho., 1, 2
- Williamson, Archibald, 28, 43; Mary, 28, 29
- Willis, B., 102; Bart., 106
- Wilson, Wilison, Agnes, 4; Ann, 14, 26, 40, 58, 89, 90, 106; Benj., 16; Dor., 29; Eleanor, 29; Eliz., 1, 13, 25, 26, 36, 39, 45, 46, 68; Elkanah, 34; Ellen, 98; Esther, 57, 74; Gabriel, 3, 14, 40; Hannah, 12, 18, 30, 34; Jas., 69; John, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 71, 74, 90, 96, 97; Jonathan, 5, 35; Jos., 7, 14, 15, 16, 19, 41, 42, 44, 66; Marg., 33; Mary, 1, 3, 13, 15, 22, 28, 65, 72, 89; Mich., 5, 9, 19, 26, 33, 34, 35, 38, 44; Reb., 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 74, 96; Rich., 1, 2, 12, 13, 15, 39, 41, 66, 107; Sam., 34; Sarah, 31, 61; Sus., 41; Tho., 12, 37, 59, 96; Widow, 44; Wm., 7, 12, 18, 19, 29, 43, 64, 68, 89, 93, 106
- Wilsthorp, John, 107
- Winn, Ann, 49; Anth., 49, 65; Deb., 31, 97; Eliz., 29; Jas., 31, 49, 67; Mary, 65; Pelham, 19, 29, 43; Rowland, 19, 43
- Winteringham, Arabella, 103, 105; Eliz., 58, 63, 73, 99; Geo., 58, 63, 73, 99, 102, 105; Mary, 73; Rob., 63, 104, 105
- Witham, Ann, 32; Cath., 24; Cuth., 2, 41; Fran., 1; Gibb., 36, 37; Jane, 25, 40; Joan, 1; John, 6; Mary, 25; Sarah, 37; Tho., 2, 6; Wm., 32, 33
- Woman, A, 44
- Wood, Ann, 26, 46; Eliz., 11, 24, 37; Fran., 11, 12, 24, 26, 37, 39; Isa., 26; Jane, 12; John, 46, 98; Tho., 11
- Woodall, Eliz., 97
- Woodcock, Tho., 104, 105
- Woodhead, Ann, 28; Wm., 28
- Woodhouse, Eliz., 4; Fran., 34; Rich., 2, 3, 34, 36; Wm., 4
- Worthman, Jas., 18; Matt., 18
- Wray, Rev. Hy., 100; Sus., 100
- Wrigglesworth, Esther, 60, 61, 62, 74, 100, 105; Mary, 61, 105; Sarah, 53, 74, 98, 102; Wm., 53, 60, 61, 62, 74, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100
- Wright, Andrew, 5; Ann, 30; Eliz., 23; Euphemia, 25; Hannah, 105; Harriet, 95; Jane, 104; Jennett, 26; John, 5, 21, 23, 56, 57, 66; Mary, 21, 30, 66, 97; Rich., 25; Rosa., 25; Wm., 56
- Wroe, Isa., 27
- . . . . . son, . . . . tt, Ann, 7; Benj., 8; Cath., 38; Cuth., 35; Eliz., 27, 37, 47; Ellen, 11; Fran., 13, 27; Hester, 10; Hy., 36; John, 25, 38; Marg., 41; Mary, 8, 11, 25; Rich., 7, 11, 37; Rob., 8; Sarah, 13; Sus., 36; Tho., 38; Wm., 8, 35, 38, 47

## INDEX LOCORUM.

---

### A

Aberford, 11-16, 22, 27, 29, 31, 36,  
38, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64,  
76, 80, 82, 98, 99, 102, 103, 107  
Aberford, Rig-pits, 56, 63, 64, 74,  
76, 91  
Ackworth, 59  
Adel, 65, 97  
Agnes (near Scarborough), 11  
Allerton-Bywater, 48  
Astley, 93

### B

Barnbow, 92  
Barrowby, 72, 76-81, 83, 84, 86, 90,  
104  
Barwick-in-Elmet, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14,  
15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31,  
39, 47-50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65,  
66, 71, 77-80, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92-  
95, 98, 99, 101-107  
Berwick-on-Tweed, 20, 36, 44  
Bilton, 36  
Birkin, 106  
Birstall, 103  
Boulton, 105  
Bramham, 65, 102  
Brayton, 106  
Brotherton, 32, 106  
Burton (Monk Fryston), 29

### C

Carlton, 102  
Castleford, 102, 105  
Cowbridge, 59

### D

Darrington, 32  
Durham, 39

### E

Easingwold, 103

### F

Featherstone, 65, 100  
Fenton, 104  
Ferriby (Lincolnshire), 29  
Fulford, 29

### G

Garforth, 1-4, 29-32, 34, 36, 41, 46,  
56, 59, 60, 66, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77,  
89, 90, 93, 96-107  
Garforth—Carr House, 91; High  
Ash, 95; Low Moor, 85; Moor-  
house, 16, 59, 71, 72  
Green Hammerton, 59  
Guiseley, 29, 100

### H

Harewood, 104  
Haslewood, 103  
Hemingborough, 107  
Hornby, 65  
Horsforth, 34  
Howden, 102  
Hunsingore, 107

### K

Kippax, 5, 48, 87, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
101, 102, 104, 105  
Kirby, 97, 107

### L

Ledsham, 100, 105  
Ledstone, 59  
Leeds, 7, 8, 10, 26, 27, 29, 30, 47, 59,  
65, 72, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102,  
104, 106  
London, 73  
Loughton (Lincolnshire), 91

### M

Manchester, 91  
Manston, 92, 96  
Methley, 28, 37  
Micklefield, 37, 70, 73  
Middleton (Windy Hill), 74

## N

Newcastle, 61  
 Newton Kyme, 30

## P

Parlington, 40, 90  
 Peckfield, 20, 22, 24, 45, 72, 91  
 Pontefract, 30, 92, 97, 101, 102, 106

## R

Rothwell, Rodwell, 29, 74, 90, 100,  
 106  
 Ryther, 38, 99

## S

Saxton, 31  
 Sherburn, 23, 29, 30, 66, 70, 84, 97,  
 99, 103, 105, 106  
 Shipham, 93  
 Skipworth, 107  
 Snaith, 13  
 Staveley (Westmorland), 20  
 Sturton, 13, 14, 19, 20, 22, 38, 48,  
 50, 51, 56, 59, 62, 64, 73, 80-83,  
 85, 86, 88-91, 93, 95  
 Sutton (Dewsbury), 85  
 Swillington, 29, 30, 55, 57-60, 65,  
 72, 91, 94, 95, 104, 105

## T

Tadcaster, 30, 31, 84, 101  
 Thorn, 93  
 Thorner, 65, 100, 101, 106  
 Thornhill, 28  
 Thorparch, 31

## W

Wakefield, 20, 29, 31, 102  
 Walton, 98  
 Warmfield, 31  
 Warmsworth, 100  
 Wellhouses (Sherburn), 70  
 Wetherby, 62, 69, 73, 92, 94  
 Whitby, 99  
 Whitehaven, 42  
 Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 30, 31, 102,  
 103, 106  
 Wistow, 89, 106

## Y

York, 1, 29, 34, 60, 71, 72, 104 ;  
 St. Helen's, 29

PRINTED BY  
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE.  
LEEDS,













BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20297 0825

Do Not  
Circulate

